

**CATALOG  
OF  
DATING SOURCES  
FOR  
ZOOLOGICAL WORKS**

**Third edition**

**Bishop Museum**

**2015**



**CATALOG OF DATING SOURCES FOR  
ZOOLOGICAL WORKS**

**THIRD EDITION**

Neal L. Evenhuis

*Bishop Museum Technical Report No. 64*

2015

Bishop Museum Press  
1525 Bernice Street  
Honolulu, Hawaii 96817



Copyright ©2015  
All Rights Reserved  
Printed in the United States of America

ISSN 1085-455X

Evenhuis, N.L. 2015. *Catalog of dating sources for zoological works. Third edition. Bishop Museum Technical Report 64: 1–260.*

## CATALOG OF DATING SOURCES FOR ZOOLOGICAL WORKS **Third Edition**

Neal L. Evenhuis  
*Department of Natural Sciences, Bishop Museum,  
1525 Bernice Street, Honolulu, Hawai'i 96817; email: NealE@bishopmuseum.org*

### INTRODUCTION

As a part of the research efforts I have undertaken in obtaining dates of publication for natural history works, I have been collecting the references to these dating sources. These are found primarily as articles pertaining to the publication and dating of books and serial publications, but evidence for dating can also be found in large bibliographies and other books pertaining to bibliographical research, nomenclature, and taxonomy. In an effort to bring this information to a wide array of users, I have synthesized my notes and incorporated them into this working bibliography of sources of the dating of zoological works. The original compilation was published in 2008 as *Bishop Museum Technical Report 47* and the second edition in October 2011 as *Bishop Museum Technical Report 56*. Since then, dating research has continued by myself and others, and additions and corrections have come to the author's attention and have been incorporated here bringing this revised source list up-to-date and more accurate and complete. It is planned that periodic updates to this source list will continue. Authors who have published papers dealing with any aspects of dating or bibliographic research are requested to send details to me for inclusion in future revised lists.

The first such catalog was published by Francis Griffin, Charles Davies Sherborn, & H.S. Marshall in the first volume of the *Journal for the Society of the Bibliography of Natural History* in 1936. Four supplement catalogs appeared in subsequent years with the last published in 1962. Since then, compiling updates to that catalog of references has for the most part ceased to exist, although private lists in the hands of many taxonomists are known.

The catalogs in the *Journal for the Society of the Bibliography of Natural History* pertained to all of natural history including zoology, geology, mineralogy, and botany. I have incorporated all the previous listings in the catalogs of sources that appeared in the *Journal for the Society of the Bibliography of Natural History* but have restricted them, as well as the items in this list, to just zoological sources. Dating of botanical taxonomic works has been covered in detail by the multi-volumed *Taxonomic Literature II* of

Stafleu & Cowan and successors. Readers will find accurate dating in that reference work as well as large lists of sources for the dates of publication of those botanical works.

## FORMAT

This list is divided into two parts: books and serial (i.e., journal) publications. The first part contains sources of dating of books, pamphlets, and single and multi-part material not considered a serial publication. Additions to this section since the last edition include author's separates and reprints of journal articles for which priority has not been ascertained from either the separate or the journal version.

The second part contains sources of dating of journals and other serial publications. Cross-indexing is done to works that may be considered as belonging to either in order to assist in their location in this compilation.

The style and format of items listed and citations in this work follows that found in the list of sources and its supplements that appeared in the *Journal for the Society of the Bibliography of Natural History*. Listings for books involve either the author or (if a multi-part work with different authors) the title, institution, or country; the year(s) of publication; an abbreviated title. Listings for serial publications are similar but in place of the author is the name of the journal, often in abbreviated form. Below each publication is a list of sources that mention some form of "dating". All these sources are listed in chronological order.

"Dating" is here defined as giving evidence for a date within the year of publication (month and/or day) or, for multi-part works, at a minimum giving a collation of parts with years of each part and pages or plates contained therein. This can be an actual date or date within the work itself giving a minimum date (e.g., preface date or date of a reference cited). Some of the dating information contained in the works in the list of sources are not necessarily novel research when an author merely copied the dating results of previous works. All works that have been found to contain some sort of dating information are listed nonetheless in order that the list be as complete as possible. **The reason for inclusion of works providing collation of parts with only the year given is to provide for future workers information on the actual contents, which may ultimately lead to better dating of those parts.**

**This third edition includes almost 200 new entries of books and serials that have had dating information published. It differs from previous editions by including all new, updated, and corrected information in red. Also, different persons with the same surname who are listed in this compilation are disambiguated by inserting initials of their given name(s). A number of corrections to typographical errors have been made, many errors having derived from OCR scanning anomalies of the original lists by Sherborn and his successors. Additionally, a concerted effort was made to make consistent the abbreviated titles used throughout. This has resulted in a number of changes to original listings by Sherborn and his successors where inconsistencies were found.**

### BRIEF LIST OF MAJOR SOURCES

The following are some of the major sources with information on dating that have been used for this list. A more complete list of other sources for obtaining dates of publication (publisher's recording journals, reviews of literature, etc.) can be found in Evenhuis (1997: 19–25; 29–36).

- Anker, J.** 1938. *Bird books and bird art. An outline of the literary history and iconography of descriptive ornithology based principally on the collection of books containing plates with figures of birds and their eggs now in the University Library at Copenhagen and including a catalogue of these works.* Levin & Munksgaard, Copenhagen. xviii + 251 pp.
- Coues, E.** 1878–1880. Ornithological bibliography. Pt. I: *Misc. Publ. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 2: 567–784 (1878). Pt. II: *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 5(2): 239–330 (1879). Pt. III: *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 5(4): 521–1072 (1880). Pt. IV: *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 2: 359–482 (1880).
- Cowie, R.H.** 1997. Catalog of the nonmarine snails and slugs of the Samoan Islands. *Bishop Museum Bulletin in Zoology* 3, 122 pp.
- Dal, B.** 1996. *Sveriges zoologiska litteratur. En berättande översikt om svenska zoologer och deras tryckta verk 1483–1920.* Orbis Pictus, Kjuge, Sweden. xi + 370 pp.
- Dickinson, E.C., Overstreet, L.K., Dowsett, R.J. & Bruce, M.D.** 2011. *Priority! The dating of scientific names in ornithology. A directory to the literature and its reviewers.* Aves Press, Northampton, UK. 319 pp. + CD-ROM with dating tables.
- Evenhuis, N.L.** 1997. *Litteratura • Taxonomica • Dipteriorum (1758–1930). Being a selected list of the books and prints of Diptera taxonomy from the beginning of Linnaean zoological nomenclature to the end of the year 1930; containing information on the biographies, bibliographies, types, collections, and patronymic genera of the authors listed in this work; including detailed information on publication dates, original and subsequent editions, and other ancillary data concerning the publications listed herein.* 2 vols. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden. 871 pp.
- Evenhuis, N.L. & Cowie, R.H.** 1995. Bibliography, pp. 205–235. In: Cowie, R.H., Evenhuis, N.L. & Christensen, C.C., *Catalog of the native land and freshwater molluscs of Hawaii.* Backhuys Publishers, Leiden. vi + 248 pp.
- Evenhuis, N.L., Thompson, F.C., Pont, A.C. & Pyle, B.L.** 1989. Literature cited, pp. 809–991. In: Evenhuis, N.L. (ed.), *Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian and Oceanian Regions.* *Bishop Museum Special Publication* 86: 1–1155.
- Goodwin, G.H.** 1957. A catalogue of papers concerning the dates of publication of natural history books. Third supplement. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 3: 165–174.
- Goodwin, G.H., Stearn, W.T. & Townsend, A.C.** 1962. A catalogue of papers concerning the dates of publication of natural history books. Fourth supplement. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 4: 1–19.
- Griffin, F.J.** 1943. A catalogue of papers concerning the dates of publication of natural history books. First supplement. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 2: 1–17.

- Griffin, F.J., Sherborn, C.D. & Marshall, H.S.** 1936. A catalogue of papers concerning the dates of publication of natural history books. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 1: 1–30.
- Lisney, A.A.** 1960. *A bibliography of British Lepidoptera 1608–1799*. Chiswick Press, London. xvii + 315 pp.
- Mathews, G.M.** 1925. *Birds of Australia. Bibliography of the birds of Australia. Books used in the preparation of this work, with a few biographical details of authors and collections*. H.F. & G. Witherby, London. viii + 149 pp.
- Meisel, M.** 1924–1929. *A bibliography of American natural history. The pioneer century, 1769–1865. The rôle played by the scientific societies; scientific journals; natural history museums and botanic gardens; state geological and natural history surveys; federal exploring expeditions in the rise and progress of American botany, geology, mineralogy, paleontology and zoology*. 3 vols. Premier Publishing Co., Brooklyn, New York.
- Mengel, R.M.** 1972–1983. *A catalogue of the Ellis collection of ornithological books in the University of Kansas Libraries*. 2 vols. [All published]. University of Kansas, Lawrence. [An unfinished manuscript of a proposed third volume (E-F) exists in the UK Library archives; n.v.]  
 Volume 1. A–B xxix + 259 pp. (1972)  
 Volume 2. C–D. 176 pp. (1983)
- Nissen, C.** 1953. *Die Illustrierten Vogelbücher. Ihre Geschichte und Bibliographie*. Hiersemann, Stuttgart. 222 pp.
- Nissen, C.** 1966–1969. *Die zoologische Buchillustration. Ihre Bibliographie und Geschichte*. Band I: Bibliographie. 4 parts. Hiersemann, Stuttgart. 666 pp.  
 [Part 1.] Pp. 1–160. (1966)  
 [Part 2.] Pp. 161–320. (1967)  
 [Part 3.] Pp. 321–400. (1968)  
 [Part 4.] Pp. 401–666. (1969)
- Sherborn, C.D.** 1902. *Index animalium sive index nominum quae ab A.D. MDCCLVIII generibus et speciebus animalium imposita sunt. Section prima. a Kalendis Ianuariis, MDCCLVIII usque ad finem Decembris, MDCCCL*. Cantabrigae [= Cambridge]. lix + 1195 pp. (in 33 parts). [abbreviated herein as “*Index Anim.* (1)”]
- Sherborn, C.D.** 1922–1932. *Index animalium sive index nominum quae ab A.D. MDCCLVIII generibus et speciebus animalium imposita sunt. Section secunda. a Kalendis Ianuariis, MDCCCI usque ad finem Decembris, MDCCC*. London. cxlvii + 7056 pp. (in 33 parts). [abbreviated herein as “*Index Anim.* (2)”]
- Soulsby, B.H.** 1933. *A catalogue of the works of Linnaeus (and publications more immediately relating thereto) preserved in the British Museum (Natural History) (South Kensington)*. Second ed. British Museum (Natural History), London. xi + 246 + 68 pp.
- Stearns, W.T. & Townsend, A.C.** 1953. A catalogue of papers concerning the dates of publication of natural history books. Second supplement. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 3: 5–12.
- Thompson, F.C., Evenhuis, N.L. & Sabrosky, C.W.** 1999. Bibliography of the family-group names of Diptera. *Myia* 10: 363–556.



**Wood, C.A.** 1931. *An introduction to the literature of vertebrate zoology based chiefly on the titles in the Balcker library of Zoology, the Emma Shearer Wood Library of Ornithology, the Bibliotheca Osleriana and other libraries of McGill University, Montreal.* Oxford University Press, London. xix + 643 pp.

**Zimmer, J.T.** 1926. Catalogue of the Edward E. Ayer ornithological library. [2 parts]. *Field Museum of Natural History (Zoological Series)* 16, 706 pp.

### CAVEAT

This is not intended to be considered a complete work. Every effort has been made through online searches, shelf searches in libraries, and perusal of bibliographies (as well as correspondence with colleagues and resulting citations and/or copies of publications) to compile as complete a list as possible. Errors will exist and articles will have been omitted. This is an unfortunate reality of **human-based lists**. Readers are thus urged to send **to me any** corrections to this list as well as articles that have been inadvertently omitted.

### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many have assisted me in my bibliographical research over the decades. Those who have generously sent me articles dealing with dating or have alerted me to their existence are thanked for their help. Special thanks go to **Miguel Alonso-Zarazaga, Aaron Bauer, Robert Cowie, Edward Dickinson, the late Lucius Eldredge, Steven Gaimari, Alan Kabat, Gerardo Lamas, Martyn E.Y. Low, Thomas Pape, Alan Peterson, the late Richard Petit, Adrian Pont, Richard Pyle, Mikael Sorensen,** and F. Christian Thompson for their generosity, **advice, and corrections**; as well as the many others have helped with this effort.



## DATING SOURCES FOR BOOKS

**Achepohl**, 1880–1884, Niederrhein.-Westfäl. Steinkolen-Geb.

Stafleu & Cowan, 1976, *TL-2* 1: 5–6

Stafleu & Mennega, 1992, *TL-2 Suppl.* 1: 16

**Acloque**, 1893, Faune Fr.

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 364

**Adam & Hegyessy**, 2001, A Sátorajújhelyi Kazinczy Ferenc Múz. Füz. V

Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 645

**Adams**, 1849, Mon. Stoastoma

Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 489

**Adams**, 1849, Mon. Vitrinella

Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 489

**Adams**, 1849–1852, Contrib. Conchol.

Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 490–503

Sherborn, 1932, *Index Anim.* (2) 29: xxxix

**Adams & Adams**, 1853–1858, Genera Rec. Mollusca

Newton, 1891, *List Edwards Coll. Brit. Mus.*: 303

Coan, 1965, *Veliger* 8(1): 38

Coan, 1966, *Veliger* 9(2): 132

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 205–206

Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Adamson**, 1759, Voy. Senegal

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

**Agassiz**, 1833–1844, Poiss. Foss.

Brown in Woodward & Sherborn, 1890, *Cat. Brit. Foss. Vert.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xv

Jeannet, 1928, *Bull. Soc. Neuchat. Sci. Nat.* 2

**Agassiz**, 1838–1842, Mon. Echin.

Woodward, 1903, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 1: 17

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xvi

**Agassiz**, 1839, *Cat. Echin. Foss. Mus. Neocom.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xv

**Agassiz**, 1839–1842, *Hist. Nat. Poiss. d’Eau Douce*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xv

**Agassiz**, 1841–1845, *Étude Crit. Mollusq. Foss.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xv  
 Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvii

**Agassiz**, 1844–1845, *Poiss. Foss. Vieux Gres Rouge*  
 Brown in Woodward & Sherborn, 1890, *Cat. Brit. foss. vert.*: xxix

**Agassiz**, 1842–1846, *Nomencl. Zool.*  
 Fletcher & Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World 3*: x–xi  
 1846, Fasc. IX/X  
 Cowan, 1970, *Anotat. Ropalocerol.*: 14  
 Fletcher & Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World 3*: x  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt. (Bibliogr.)*: 811  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 50  
 Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 305  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 549  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 365  
 Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 303  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa* 2373: 202  
 1846, Fasc. XI  
 Fletcher & Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World 3*: x  
 Cowan, 1970, *Anotat. Ropalocerol.*: 14

**Agassiz**, 1846, *Nomencl. Zool. Index Universalis*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xvi  
 Bowley & Smith, 1968, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 35–36  
 Kevan, 1970, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 286  
 Cowan, 1970, *Anotat. Ropalocerol.*: 14  
 Fletcher & Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World 3*: x–xi  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt. (Bibliogr.)*: 811  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 478  
 Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 56  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 50–52  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 549  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 365  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa* 2373: 202  
 Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 646

**Agassiz**, 1850, Lake Superior

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 457

Gilbert, 1998, *Fla. Mus. Nat. Hist. Spec. Publ.* 1: 143

**Agassiz**, 1857–1862, *Contr. Nat. Hist. U.S.*

Woodward, 1903, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 1: 18

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 476–477

**Agassiz & Gould**, 1848, *Princ. Zoology*

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 449

**Ahrens**, 1812–1814, *Faun. Ins. Europ.*

Heyden, 1906, *Wien. Entomol. Ztg.* 25: 284

Rautenberg, 1957, *Beitr. Entomol.* 7: 609–631

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 52

**Alayo**, 1973, *Cat. Himenopt. Cuba*

Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 57

**Albers**, 1850, *Die Heliceen*

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 206

**Albin**, 1720, *Hist. Insects*

Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 77–82

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 54

**Albin**, 1731–1738, *Nat. Hist. Birds*

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 14–15

**Albin**, 1779, *Nat. Hist. Engl. Song-Birds*

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 18

**Alder & Hancock**, 1845–1848, *Mon. Brit. Nudibr.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xvi

**Aldrich**, 1905, *Cat. N. Am. Dipt.*

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 478

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 55

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 67

**Aldrich**, 1916, *Sarcophaga Allies N. Am.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 55

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 366

**Allen**, 1871, *Mamm. Winter Birds East Florida*

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 26

- Allen**, 1886, Rev. List Birds Massachusetts  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 4
- Allen**, 1907, Types of N. Am. Birds [Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.]  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 26–27
- Alluaud**, 1912–1929, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afr. Orient. (Dipt.)  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 514  
Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 189  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 58–59
- Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal**, 1999, *World Cat. Fams. Gen. Curculionoidea*  
Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 647
- Altaba**, 2007, Malacofauna Balearica  
Falkner & Groh, 2008, *Heldia* 5: 139–140  
Altaba, 2012, *Heldia*: in press
- American Encyclopedia**, 1818–1819  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xvii
- Am. Ornithol. Union**, 1910, Check-list Am. Birds  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 8–9  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 30–31
- Andersen**, 2007, Contrib. Syst. Ecol. Aquat. Dipt.  
Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 370
- Anderson**, 1795, Embassy China  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142
- Anderson**, 1878 [= 1879], Anal. Zool. Res. W. Yunnan  
Saunders, 1881, *Zool. Rec.* 16(Aves): 2  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 9  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 33–34
- Anderson**, 1907, Birds Iowa [Proc. Davenp. Acad. Sci.]  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 9  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 34
- Anderson**, 1919–1946, Rep. Can. Arctic Exp.  
Volume 3, 1919  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 60

- Angelin**, 1854–1878, *Palaeont. Scand.*  
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 138  
*Dal*, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 305
- Andrews**, 1900, Mon. Christmas Island  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 35
- Annandale**, 1903–1907, Fasc. Malay.  
 1903, Part I(1)  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 61  
 1905, Part III  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 10
- Anslijn**, 1830–1831, *Afbeeld. Nederl. Dieren*  
 Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 5
- Anthony**, 1843, List Land Freshw. *Shells* Cincinnati [2nd ed.]  
 Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 76–79
- Anton**, 1839, Verz. Conchyl.  
 Cernohorsky, 1978, *Veliger* 20: 299
- Aradas & Maggiore**, 1844, *Cat. Ragionato*  
 Van Aartsen & Savelli, 1987, *Boll. Malacol.* 23(5-8): 269–273  
*Coan et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Arnett**, 1961–1963, Beetles of the U.S.  
 Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 648–649
- Arnett & Thomas**, 2000, *Am. Beetles*  
 Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 649
- Arthur**, 1918, Birds Louisiana  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 15–16  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 41
- Arthur**, 1931, Birds Louisiana  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 41
- Asahina et al.**, 1965, *Iconogr. Ins. Japon.*  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 485

**Ascanius**, 1767–1806, Icones **Rerum Nat.**

- Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* (1) 1: xii  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xix  
 Dean, 1916, *Bibliogr. Fishes* 1: 38  
 Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2515

**Ashburner et al.**, 1981, Gen. Biol. *Drosophila*, Vol. 3a

- Evenhuis et al., 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.*: 820  
 Evenhuis & Thompson, 2004, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 12: 199

**Asiatic Researches**, 1788–1839

- Steenis & Kruseman, 1960, *Fl. Males. Bull.* 15: 730  
 Nair, 2000, *Proc. Asiatic Soc.*, 1461 pp.

**Aubé in Dejean**, 1836, Icon. Hist. Nat. Coleopt. Europ. 5

- Zaitzev, 1908, *Rev. Russe Entomol.* 8: 177–178  
 Griffin in Balfour-Browne, 1936, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 72: 105  
 Griffin in Balfour-Browne, 1938, *Syst. Notes Brit. Aquat. Coleopt.* 83

**Aubé**, 1838, Spec. Gen. Col.

- Zaitzev, 1908, *Rev. Russe Entomol.* 8: 177–178

**Audebert**, 1799–1800, Hist. Nat. Singes.

- Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* (1) 1: xii

**Audebert & Vieillot**, 1801–1802, Oiseaux Dorés

- Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 659–660  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xix  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 43–44

**Audinet-Serville**, 1838, Hist. Nat. Ins. Orthopt.

- Scudder, 1868, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 8, art. 2: xvii (footnote)

**Audouin**, 1840–1842, Hist. ins. Nuisibles Vigne

- Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 7

*Audouin & Brullé, Hist. Nat. Insectes. Coleopt — see under Brullé***Audouin & Milne Edwards**, 1828, Résumé d'Ent.

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 64–65

**Audubon** [Works]

- Stone, 1906, *Auk* (n.s.) 23: 361–368  
 Herrick, 1938, *Audubon the naturalist*: 401–461



**Audubon**, 1827–1834, *Birds Am.*

- Sabin, 1867, *Biblioth. Am.* 1: 315  
 Coues, 1878, *U.S. Surv. Terr. Misc. Publ.* 11: 612  
 Stone, 1906, *Auk* 23: 300–302  
 Rhoads, 1916, *Auk* 33: 130–132  
 Harris, 1918, *Auk* 35: 29–32  
 Braslin, 1918, *Auk*, 35: 360–362  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 18–19  
 Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 397–398  
 Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 207

**Audubon**, 1831–1839, *Ornithol. Biogr.*

- Sabin, 1867, *Biblioth. Am.* 1: 316  
 Coues, 1878, *Misc. Publ. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 2: 618–619  
 Loomis, 1891, *Auk* 8: 230  
 Howe, 1904, *Auk* 21: 286  
 McKechnie, 1907, *Auk* 24: 226–227  
 Braislin, 1918, *Auk* 35: 360–362  
 Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 7  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 19–21  
 Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 406  
 Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 207–208  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 45–47

**Audubon**, 1840–1844, *Birds Am.* (8vo ed.)

- Sabin, 1867, *Biblioth. Am.* 1: 316  
 Coues, 1878, *Misc. Publ. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 2: 629–630  
 Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 7  
 Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 208

**Austen**, 1903, *Mon. Tsetse-Flies*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 66

**Austen**, 1909, *Illustr. Afr. Bloodsucking Flies*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 66

**Austen**, 1911, *Handb. Tsetse-Flies*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 66

**Austen**, 1937, *Bombyliidae Palestine*

Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 10: 58

**Austin & Austin**, 1843–1847, *Mon. Crinoid.*

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xx  
 Bather, 1890, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 5: 307–308 (footnote)  
 Wright, 1943, *Geol. Mag.* 80: 232

- Aymard**, 1846, Ess. Monogr. Mamm. Foss.  
Bush, 1903, *Am. J. Sci.* (4) 16: 97–98
- Azara**, 1802–1805, Apunt. Hist. Nat. Quadr. Par.  
Coues, 1879, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(2): 246–247  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 213–215
- Azuma**, 1950, *Polyhomoa itoi* n. sp. in *Hyogo Biol.* 1  
Creighton, 1950, *Psyche* 57: 93–94  
Brown & Yasumatsu, 1951, *Mushi* 22: 93
- Baba**, 1953 [Biol. Ant-Lion] [In Japanese]  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 550
- Bachmann**, 1852–1858, Insectenfauna [Schulprogrammen]  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 67
- Backhouse**, 1844, Narr. Visit Mauritius S. Afr.  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 57
- Baedicker**, 1855–1863, Eier Europ. Voegel  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 29  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 58
- Baerg**, 1931, Birds Arkansas  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 58–59
- Baikie & Heddle**, 1848, Hist. Nat. Orcadensis Zool.  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 59
- Bailey, G.S.**, 1933, Cave Life Kentucky  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 64
- Bailey, W.L.**, 1918, Rapt. Birds Iowa  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 59–60
- Bailey, W.L.**, 1928, Birds New Mexico  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 62
- Bailey, W.L., et al.**, 1860, Birds of N. Amer.  
Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 217

**Baird**, 1850, Nomencl. Moll. Anim. Shells BMNH  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 89

**Baird**, 1859, *Mamm. N. Am.*  
Sabin, 1867, *Biblioth. Am.* 1: 374–375

**Baird**, 1864–1866, Rev. Am. Birds Mus. Smithson. Inst. [Smithson. Misc. Coll.]  
Coues, 1878, *Misc. Publ. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 2: 668–669

**Baird**, 1874, Hist. N. Am. Birds  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 34–35

**Baird, Cassin & Lawrence**, 1858, Birds N. Am. in Pac. Railrd. Surv.  
Sabin, 1867, *Biblioth. Am.* 1: 374  
Stone, 1919, *Auk* 36: 428–430  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 32  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 68–69

**Baker, E.C.S.**, 1921–1930, Game birds India Burma Ceylon  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 73–75

**Baker, E.C.S.**, 1922–1930, Faun Brit. India, Birds, I–VII (Ed. 2)  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 37  
Anon., 1950, *Fauna Brit. India, Coleopt. Lamellicornia IV* (advert.): 1–6  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 75–76

**Baker, E.C.S.**, 1923, Hand-List Gen. spec. Birds Indian Empire  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 76–77

**Baker, E.C.S.**, 1926–1934, Game Birds Indian Empire  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 77–78

**Baker, E.C.S.**, 1932–1935, Nidif. Birds Indian Empire  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 78–79

**Baker, T.**, 1848, Pract. Survey Geol. Dudley  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xx

**Baker, T.B.L.**, 1835, Ornithol. Index  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xx

**Baldwin**, 1893, Cat. Land Freshw. Shells Hawaii. Is.  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 207

**Banarescu & Nalbant**, 1973, *Das Tierreich* (Vol. 93, Pisces)  
Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 509  
Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2520

**Bancroft**, 1769, *Nat. Hist. Guiana*  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

**Bang-Haas**, 1927, *Horae Macrolep. Re. Pal.*  
McHenry, 1963, *J. Lepid. Res.* 1: 214

**Banks, Parkinson & Solander**, 1784, *J. Voy. S. Seas*  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142

*Banks* — see also *Parkinson & Banks*

**Bannerman**, 1922, *Birds South. Nigeria*  
Anonymous, 1923, *Ibis* (11) 5: 190–191

**Bannerman**, 1922, *Canary Islands Nat. Hist.*  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 81–82

**Bannerman**, 1930–1951, *Birds Trop. West Afr.*  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 82–83

*Baratte* — see *Cosson & Baratte*

**Barboza de Bocage**, 1877–1881, *Ornithol. Angola*  
Burnay, 1992, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 19: 181–184  
Evans, 2006, *Soc. Hist. Nat. Hist. Newsl.* 87: 12–13  
Evans, 2007, *Soc. Hist. Nat. Hist. Newsl.* 88: 13

**Barbut**, 1781, *Les Gen. Insecta Linn.*  
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 212–213  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 167  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 70

**Barnes**, 1946–1956, *Gall Midges Econ. Import.*  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 822

**Barrere**, 1741, *Essai Hist. Nat. Fr. Equinox.*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 40  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 87

**Barrere**, 1745, *Ornithol. Spec. Nov.*  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 88

- Barrett**, 1892–1905, *Lepid. Brit. Isles*  
Perceval, 1984, *Entomol. Rec. J. Var.* 96: 127–128
- Barrington**, 1781, *Misc.*  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Barrow**, 1765, *Voy. & Trav.*  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Barrow**, 1801–1804, *Acc. Trav. So. Afr.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxi
- Bartlett**, 1888–1889, *Mon. Weaverbirds Finches*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 41–42  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 93–94
- Barton**, 1787, *Obs. Nat. Hist.*  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142
- Barton**, 1799, *Fragm. Nat. Hist. Penn.*  
Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 361  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 94–95
- Barton**, 1807, *Disc. Some Princ. Desid. Nat. Hist.*  
Coues, 1878, *Misc. Publ. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 2: 596  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 96
- Batram**, 1791, *Travels*  
Coues, 1875, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1875: 338–358  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 97–98  
Adler, 2004, *Bonn. Zool. Beitr.* 52: 275–295
- Bate & Westwood**, 1861–1868, *Hist. Brit. Sessile-eyed Crustacea*  
Stebbing, 1888, *Rep. Zool. Challenger Pt. 67*: 328, 340, 343, 372  
Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 9  
Swann, 1957, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 195  
Holthuis, 1977, *Crustaceana* 33: 313–316
- Baudon**, 1855, *Notice Quelques Térébr. (Mém. Soc. Acad. Dép. l’Oise. 2)*  
Elliott, 1960, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 361–362
- Bauerlen**, 1886, *Voy. Bonito. Fly Riv. Exped.*  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 102–103

**Bause**, 1913, *Metamorph. Tanytarsus*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 71

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 450

“Beagle” — *see Zool. Beagle*

*Beauvois* — *see Palisot de Beauvois*

**Becher**, 1886, Ins. von Jan Mayen

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 71–72

**Bechstein**, 1789–1795, *Gemein. Naturg. Dtschl. (1st ed.)*

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust. (Bibliogr.)*: 7

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 226

Mey, 2003, *Rudolstädt. Naturh. Schr.* 11: 63–100

**Bechstein**, 1792, *Kurzgef. Geinnütz. Naturg. Ausl.*

Mey, 2003, *Rudolstädt. Naturh. Schr.* 11: 63–100

Mey, 2009, *Index zu L. Reichenb. Ornithol. Werken*: 1–150

**Bechstein**, 1794–1795, *Lathams Allgem. Über Vögel*

Mey, 2003, *Rudolstädt. Naturh. Schr.* 11: 63–100

**Bechstein**, 1796–1809, *Getreue Abbild. Naturhist. Gegenstände*

Mey, 2003, *Rudolstädt. Naturh. Schr.* 11: 63–100

**Bechstein**, 1802–1812, *Ornithol. Taschenb.*

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 2

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral (Bibliogr.)*: 8

Mey, 2003, *Rudolstädt. Naturh. Schr.* 11: 63–100

**Bechstein**, 1803–1805, *Vollst. Naturg. Schuadl. Forstins.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 73

**Bechstein**, 1805–1809, *Gemein. Naturg. Dtschl. (2nd ed.)*

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust. (Bibliogr.)*: 7

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 226

Mey, 2003, *Rudolstädt. Naturh. Schr.* 11: 63–100

**Beck**, 1837–1838, *Ind. Moll. Mus. Chr. Friedr.*

Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 10

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxii

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 208

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 89

- Becker**, 1910, Dipt. Südarab. Insel Sokotra (*Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 71)  
 Van Emden, 1948, *Brit. Mus. (N.H) Exped. SW Arabia 1937–38* 1: 162
- Becker**, 1903–1907, Cat. Pal. Dipt.  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 76  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 371, 372, 373, 375, 376  
 1903, Bezzi, Band II  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 481  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 552  
 1905, Band IV  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 371  
 Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 305  
 1907, Bezzi & Stein, Band III  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 168  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa*, 2373: 203
- Becker**, 1923, Rev. Löw'schen Asilica  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 77
- Beddome** [Works on Indian Reptiles]  
 Smith, 1940, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 273–334
- Bedel**, 1879–1888, Faune Coléopt. Seine  
 Woodward, 1903, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 1: 122
- Beebe**, 1918–1922, Mon. Pheasants  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 105–106
- Beebe, Hartley & Howes**, 1917, Trop. Wild Life in Brit. Guiana  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 108
- Beechey**, 1831, Narr. Voy. Pac. “Blossom”  
 Sabin, 1869, *Biblioth. Am.* 2: 16  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxii  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 109–110
- Beechey**, 1832, Voy. Pacific Bering Strait  
 Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 198
- Beechey**, 1839, Zool. Capt. Beechey's Voy. [“Blossom”]  
 Anonymous, 1839, *Lit. Gaz. J. Belle Lett.* 1179 (24 August): 542
- Bei-Bienko** (ed.), 1970, Keys Insects Europ. USSR, V. Diptera  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa*, 2373: 223

**Beitr. Petrefacten-Kunde, 1839–1846**

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxii

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 559–560

**Bélangier, 1831–1846, Voy. Indes Orient.**

Carus & Engelmann, 1861, *Biblio. Zool.*, p. 284

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 7: 390

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 494

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxii

Stafleu & Cowan, 1976, *TL-2* 1: 169

Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 386

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 78–79

Dickinson, 2008, *Indian Birds* 4: 70–71

**Belanovsky, 1951–1953, Takhinyu Ukransk. SSR**

Evenhuis *et al.*, 2008, *Zootaxa* 1912: 36

“*Belgica*” — see *Voy. S.Y. Belgica*

**Belkin, 1962, Mosq. South Pac.**

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 373

**Bell, 1832, Mon. Testud. (1)**

Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 198

**Bell, 1836–1837, Hist. Brit. Quadr.**

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxii

**Bell, 1836–1842, Mon. Testud.**

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxii

**Bell, 1838–1839, Hist. Brit. Rept.**

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxii

**Bell, 1844–1853, Hist. Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust.**

Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiii

Gordon, 1960, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (13) 2: 191–192

**Bell, 1855 [leucosiid crab works]**

Lee & Low, 2013, *Zootaxa* 3637: 176–182

**Bell, 1858–1863, Mon. Foss. Malacost. Crust. Gr. Brit.**

*Paleontol. Soc.* 66: i–vi, 41–43



- Bellardi**, 1859–1862, *Saggio Ditt. Messicana*  
**Sabin**, 1867, *Biblioth. Am. 2: 36*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 80  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 354
- Bellardi & Sacco**, 1873–1904, *Moll. Terr. Piemont.*  
 Marshall, 1991, *Nautilus* 105: 104–115
- Bennett, F.D.**, 1840, *Narr. Whaling Voy. Round Globe*  
**Sabin**, 1867, *Biblioth. Am. 2: 68*  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 1*: 117–118
- Bennett, G.B.**, 1828–1830, *Fish. Ceylon*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim. (2) 1*: xxiii  
 Pethiyagoda *et al.*, 1994, *J. S. Asian Nat. Hist.* 1(1): 35–48  
 Wheeler, 1999, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 26: 51–54
- Bennett, G.B.**, 1837, *Cat. Spec. Nat. Hist. Aust. Mus.*  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust. (Bibliogr.)*: 8
- Benton**, 1993, *The Fossil Record 2*  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 542
- Berendt**, 1830, *Die Insekten in Bernstein*  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 481  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 82
- Berendt**, 1845–1854, *Die im Bernstein befindlichen org. Reste*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim. (2) 1*: xxiii  
 Stafleu & Cowan, 1976, *TL-II 1*: 966  
**Abt. I., 1845**  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt. (Bibliogr.)*: 825  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 481  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 82  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 374  
 Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 134
- Berge**, 1840–1843, *Forstpflanz. Europ. Aussereurop. Vögel*  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 1*: 127
- Berge**, 1909–1910, *Schmett. Buch.*  
 Rebel, 1923, *Entomol. Z.* 36: 61, 64–65  
 Rebel, 1924, *Entomol. Z.* 37: 22–23  
 Lempke, 1949, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 171–172

**Bergh**, 1870–1908, Malacol. Untersuch.

Winckworth, 1946, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 27: 20–22

**Bergstraesser**, 1778–1783, Nom. Besch. Ins.

Hemming, 1930, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 5: 81–82

**Bergstraesser**, 1781, Icon. Pap. Diurn.

Hemming, 1930, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 5: 81–82

**Bergstraesser**, 1782, SpHING. Europ. Larv.

Jullien, 1921, *Bull. Soc. Lépid. Genève* 4: 139

**Bergtold**, 1917, Study Incub. Per. Birds

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 55

**Beringer**, 1726, 1767, Lith. Wirceburg

Bernink, 1940, *Lev. Natuur* 44: 304–307

**Berkenhout**, 1769–1772, Outlines Nat. Hist. 3

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxiii

Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 193–196

1771

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

1789

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 84–85

*Berkenhout, Syn. Nat. Hist. Gr. Brit.*—see *Berkenhout, Outlines Nat. Hist.*

**Berlese**, 1882–1903, Acari, Myriop. Pseudoscorp. Ital.

Berlese, 1921, *Redia* 14: 104–105

Jacot, 1929, *Bibliogr. Moss Mites*: 48–49

**Berlese**, 1914, Gli Insetti

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 374

**Bernini**, 1772–1782, Ornitol. Europ. Mend.

Sevesi, 1956, *Riv. Ital. Ornitol.* (2) 26: 105–114

*Berthelot* — see *Webb & Berthelot*

- Berthold**, 1827, *Naturliche Fam. des Thierreichs*  
 Poche, 1909, *Dtsch. Entomol. Z.* 3: 413–414  
 Mathews & Iredale, 1921, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 139–164  
 Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 88  
 Evenhuis, 1991, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 5: 82  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 86  
 Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 90  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 553  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 374  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 354
- Bertolacci**, 1817, *View of Agric. Ceylon*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxiii
- Bertoloni**, 1817, *Opusc. Sci. Bologna* 4  
 Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 53
- Bertoloni**, 1819, *Amoen. Ital.*  
 Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 60
- Bettoni**, 1865–1871, *Stor. Nat. Uccel. Nidif. Lombardia*  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 56–57
- Bewick**, 1797, *Hist. Brit. Birds*  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 131–133
- Bewick**, 1804, *Hist. Brit. Birds*  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 136–137
- Bewick**, 1805, *Hist. Brit. Birds*  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 138
- Beyrich**, 1853–1857, *Conch. Norddeuts. Tert.*  
 Woodward, 1903, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 1: 159
- Bezzi**, 1892–1911 [Separates of journal articles]  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 88  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 553–554
- Bezzi**, 1911, *Miodarii Sup. Racc. Howard Nell'Afr.* [separate]  
 Smith *et al.*, 1980, *Cat. Afrotrop. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 917  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 168  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 88

- Bezzi**, 1915, Syrph. Ethiop. Reg.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 89  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 377
- Bezzi**, 1916, Studies Philippine Dipt. II  
Steyskal, 1957, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 59: 90
- Bezzi**, 1924, Bombyliidae Ethiop. Reg.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 89  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 377  
Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 10: 59
- Bezzi**, 1928, Dipt. Brachycera Fiji  
Emden, 1942, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (11) 9: 95  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 827  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 89  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 554  
Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 320  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 378  
Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 305
- Bianconi**, 1850–1870, Spec. Zool. Mosamb.  
Woodward, 1903, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 1: 159
- Bigot** [Works]  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 91–92  
Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 210: 1–36  
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 1–94
- Bigot**, 1888, Enum. Dipt. Rec. Tunisie  
Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 306
- Billberg**, 1820, Enum. Ins.  
Walsingham & Durrant, 1902, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 38: 163–170
- Billberg**, 1828, Synops. Faun. Scand.  
Mathews & Iredale, 1913, *Austral Avian Rec.* 2: 33–48  
**Dal**, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 123–124
- Bingley**, 1810, Mem. Brit. Quadr.  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Binney**, 1842, Descr. Amer. Limacinae  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxiv

**Birds of Africa, 1896–1912**

Grant & Mackworth-Praed, 1954, *Bull. Brit. Ornithol. Club* 74(7): 86

**Blainville, 1825, Man. Malacol.**

Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 13

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxv

**Blainville, 1826, Rapport Myodaires**

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 832

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 96

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 502

Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa* 2373: 203

**Blainville, 1834, Man. Actinol.**

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxv

Sherborn, 1932, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 10: 113

**Blainville, 1839–1864, Ostéographie**

Sherborn, 1898, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 2: 76

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxv

Gill, 1871, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 11: 32

**Blanchard, 1840, Hist. Nat. Insectes**

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 482

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 169

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 382

**Blanchard, 1845, Hist. Insectes**

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxv

Fairchild & Burger, 1994, *Mem. Am. Entomol. Inst.* 55: 161

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 98

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 556

**Blanchard, 1905, Les Moustiques**

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 99

**Blanford, 1888–1891, Faun. Brit. India, Mammalia**

Palmer, 1904, *N. Am. Fauna* 23: 16

Anon., 1950, *Fauna Brit. India, Coleopt. Lamellicornia IV* (advert.): 1–6

**Blanford, 1895–1898, Faun. Brit. India, Birds, III, IV**

Anon., 1950, *Fauna Brit. India, Coleopt. Lamellicornia IV* (advert.): 1–6

**Blanford & Godwin-Austen, 1908, Fauna Brit. India, Mollusca**

Anon., 1950, *Fauna Brit. India, Coleopt. Lamellicornia IV* (advert.): 1–6

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 90

**Blanford & Stoliczka**, 1861–1866, Cret. Faun. S. India, Cephalopoda  
Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

*Blanford* — see also *Salter & Blanford*

**Blasius**, 1885, Beitr. Kenntn. Vögelfauna Celebes  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 150

**Bleeker** [works]  
Kottelat, 2011, *Ichthy. Explor. Freshw.* 22: 35–90

**Bleeker**, 1854[1853], Ichthyol. Bengal Hindostan  
Kullander & Britz, 2002, *Ichthyol. Explor. Freshw.* 13(4): 305  
Kottelat, 2011, *Ichthy. Explor. Freshw.* 22: 52

**Bleeker**, 1862–1878, Atlas Ichthyol. Indes Or. Néerland.  
*Kottelat, 2013, Raffles Mus. Bull. Suppl. 27*  
1862–1865, vols. 1–4  
Günther, 1865, *Zool. Rec.* 1: 134  
Günther, 1866, *Zool. Rec.* 2: 163  
Boesman, 1983, *Atlas Ichthyol. Indes Or. Néerland.* (Introd.): 1–22  
Norman & Whitehead, 1984, *Zool. Meded.* 58(17): 293–312  
Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 515, 516, 517  
Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2537–2538

**Bloch** [fish works]  
Paepke, 1999, *Bloch's fish Collection*: 17–19

**Bloch**, 1791–1795, Allgem. Naturgesch. Fische  
*Kottelat, 2013, Raffles Mus. Bull. Suppl. 27*

**Blumenbach**, 1796–1810, Abbild. Naturhist. Gegenst.  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 152–153

**Blumenbach**, 1803–1830, Handb. Naturgesch.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxv

**Blyth**, 1849–1852, Cat. Birds Mus. Asiatic Soc.  
*Mathews, 1920, Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 3  
*Woodward, 1922, Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 13  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxv  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 9–10  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 62–63  
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Aust. Birds*: 59  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 155–156

**Blyth**, 1881, *Nat. Hist. Cranes*  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 1*: 156

*Bocage* — see *Barboza de Bocage*

**Boddaert**, 1783, *Tabl. Pl. Enum. Hist. Nat. d'Aubenton*  
Mathews & Iredale, 1915, *Austral Avian Rec.* 3: 31–51  
**Mathews**, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 3  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral* (Bibliogr.): 10  
Mathews, 1926, *Emu* 26: 222–223  
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Aust. Birds*: 60

**Boers**, 1797, *Cat. Syst. Coll. Oiseaux la Haye*  
Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xv

**Bogdanow**, 1884, *Consp. Av. Imp. Ross.*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 64

**Boheman**, 1848—1857, *Insecta Caffrar.*  
Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 306

**Boheman**, 1850–1862, *Mon. Cassidar.*  
Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 306

**Boisduval** [Works]  
Scudder, 1897, *Psyche* 8: 153

**Boisduval**, 1828, **Europ.** *Lépid. Ind. Méth.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvi  
Hemming, 1934, *Entomologist* 67: 226  
McHenry, 1964, *J. Res. Lepid.* 3: 241

**Boisduval**, 1828, *Essai Mon. Zygénides*  
**Woodward**, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 14  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvi

**Boisduval**, 1832–1837, *Icon. Hist. Lépid. Europ.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvi

**Boisduval**, 1833, *Faun. Entomol. Madagasc. etc.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvi

- Boisduval**, 1835, Faune Entomol. Océan Pac.  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 833–834  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 169  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 104  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 557
- Boisduval**, 1836, Hist. Nat. Ins. Lépidopt.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvi  
 McHenry, 1962, *J. Lepid. Res.* 1: 69  
 Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 88  
 Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Butterfl. Malaysia*: p. 457
- Boisduval & Guenée**, 1875, Hist. Nat. Ins. Lépidopt. Hétérocères  
 Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 88
- Boisduval & Lacordaire**, 1835, Faun. Entomol. Paris  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvi
- Boisduval & Leconte**, 1829–1843, Hist. Gen. **Icon.** Lépid. **Chen.** Am.  
 Sabin, 1869, *Biblioth. Am.* 2: 32  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvi  
 dos Passos, 1958, *Lepid. News* 12: 121–122  
 dos Passos, 1959, *Lepid. News* 13: 212  
 dos Passos, 1962, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 4: 48–56
- Boisduval et al.**, 1832–1843, Coll. **Icon. Hist. Chen. Europe**  
 Woodward, 1903, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 1: 189  
 Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 14
- Boitard**, 1826, Manuel d’Hist. Nat.  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 105
- Boitard**, 1828, Man. Entomol.  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 105
- Boitard**, 1841, Le Jardin des Plantes  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvi
- Bole**, 1832, Brief. Ost. Ind. (N. Staatsb. Mag. 1(2) Sleswick, 1820–1845)  
 Richmond, 1909, *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 35: 587
- Bolten**, 1798, Mus. Boltenianum  
 Semper, 1876, *Verh. Ver. Hamburg* 2: 121–125  
 Dall, 1904, *Nautilus* 18: 84  
 Rehder, 1945, *Nautilus* 59: 50–52



- Bolten**, 1819, *Mus. Boltenianum*, 2nd. Ed.  
Iredale, 1921, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 14: 198
- Bolton**, 1794–1845, *Harmonia Ruralis*  
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 278–283  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 158–160
- Bolton**, 1995, *New Gen. Cat. Ants World*  
Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 88
- Bonaparte**, 1825–1833, *Am. Ornithol.*  
*Sabin*, 1869, *Biblioth. Am.* 2: 271–272  
Coues, 1878, *Misc. Publ. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 2: 609–610  
Emerson, 1905, *Condor*, 7: 46–47  
Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 393–394  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 160–161
- Bonaparte**, 1831, *Sulla 2 ed. Regn. Anim.* Cuvier  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvii
- Bonaparte**, 1832–1841, *Iconogr. Faun. Ital.*  
Anonymous, *Isis*, 1835: 757–758  
Salvadori, 1888, *Boll. Mus. Zool. Torino* 3: 1–25  
Salvadori, 1888 *Ibis* (5) 6: 320–325  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 66–67  
Hureau & Monod, 1973, *Checkl. Fishes N. Atlant. Med.* 2: 324
- Bonaparte**, 1838, *Geogr. Comp. List. Birds Europe N. Am.*  
*Mathews*, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 3  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 11  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 67  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 164
- Bonaparte**, 1850–1857, *Conspec. Gen. Av.*  
Gersdorf, 1851, *Leipz. Rep. Dtsch. Ausl. Lit.* 4: 75–76  
Richmond, 1917, *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 53: 579  
*Mathews*, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 3–4  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 12–13  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvii  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 68–69  
Van Rossem, 1946, *Auk* 63: 243  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 165–166  
Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 382
- Bonaparte**, 1852, *Class. Vögel, Consp. Larinar. Neue Arten*  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 12

- Bonaparte**, 1854, Consp. Volucr. Zygodactyl.  
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 4  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 11
- Bonaparte**, 1854, Consp. Volucr. Anisodactyl.  
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 4  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 12
- Bonaparte**, 1854, Consp. Syst. Ornithol.  
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 4  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 13
- Bonaparte**, 1854–1855, Notes Ornithol. Coll. M.A. Delattre  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral* (Bibliogr.): 14  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 70–72
- Bonaparte**, 1856, Cat. Ois. Europ.  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 12
- Bonaparte**, 1857, in Riv. Contemp.  
Salvadori, 1914, *Atti Accad. Sci. Torino* 49: 379–383
- Bonaparte**, 1857, Iconogr. Pigeons  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 78  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 166–167
- Bonaparte & Schlegel**, 1850, Mon. Loxiens  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 67–68  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 167–168
- Bonnaterre**, 1790–1823, Tabl. Encycl. Méthod.  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral* (Bibliogr.): 16  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 79
- Bonelli**, 1810–1812, Observ. Entomol. (Tabl. Synopt.)  
Andrewes, 1919, *Trans. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 1919: 89–92  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvii  
Gaskin & Lewis, 1956, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 158–164
- Booth**, 1881–1887, Rough Notes Birds Brit. Is.  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 79–81
- Borckhausen**, 1800–1817, Teusche Ornithol.  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 178–183

- Born**, 1778, *Index Rerum Nat. Mus. Vindobon.*  
 Iredale, 1929, *Mem. Queensland Mus.* 9 (2): 381  
 Rutsch, 1956, *Nautilus* 69: 78–79
- Born**, 1780, *Test. Mus. Caes. Vindobon.*  
 Brauer, 1878, *Sitzungsber. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 77 (2): 117
- Bontius**, 1769, *Dis. Nat. Hist. E. Indies*  
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Bory de St.-Vincent**, 1803, *Essai Isles Fortunées*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvii  
 Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 14
- Bory de St.-Vincent**, 1804, *Voy. Iles d’Afrique*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvii  
 Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 18  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 187–188
- Bory de St. Vincent**, 1832–1836, *Expéd. Sci. Morée*  
 Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 335  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 484–485  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 136–137  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 559  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 386  
 Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 105
- Bory, Nouv. Dict. Class. Hist. Nat. — see Dict. (Nouv.) Class. Hist. Nat.*
- Bosc**, 1801, *Hist. Nat. Coquilles*, 3  
 Dodge, 1952, *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 100: 33  
 Low, 2012, *Zootaxa* 3406: 67–68
- Bossu**, 1771, *Trav. N. Am.* (transl. Forster)  
 Sabin, 1869, *Biblioth. Am.* 2: 301  
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Boswell**, 1768, *Acc. Corsica*  
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Boucard**, 1876, *Cat. Avium*  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 82  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 188

- Boucard**, 1892–1895, Gen. Hummingbirds  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16:  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 189–190  
 Walters, 2001, *Bull. Brit. Ornithol. Club* 121: 68
- Bouché**, 1833, Naturgesch. Schädl. Nützl. Garten-Insecten  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 114
- Bouché**, 1834, Naturgesch. der Insecten  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 114  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 383
- Boué**, 1840, Turquie d'Europe  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxviii
- Bourguignat**, 1878, Spec. Nov. Moll.  
 Connolly, 1934, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 71: 70–73
- Bourquignat**, 1880–1881, Mat. Hist. Moll. Aceph. Syst., Europ.  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Bourjot Saint-Hilare**, 1837–1838, Hist. Nat. Perroquets  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 84  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 192
- Bourns & Worcester**, 1894, Prelim. Notes Birds Menage Sci. Exped. Philippine Is.  
 [Minn. Acad. Sci. Occas. Pap.]  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 193
- Bourroul**, 1904, Mosq. Brasil  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 114–115
- Bouteille & Labatie**, 1843–1844, *Ornithol. Dauphiné*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxviii
- Bowdich**, 1822, Elém. Conchol.  
 Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 16  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxviii  
 Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 90
- Bowdich**, 1825, Excurs. Madeira  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxviii

- Boys & Walker**, 1784, *Test. Minut. Rar.*  
 Williamson, 1858, *Recent Foraminifera Gt. Brit.*: v–vi  
 Parker & Jones, 1859, *Ann Mag. Nat. Hist.* (3) 4: 334  
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142
- Bradley**, 1721, *Phil. Account Work Nature*  
 Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 83–85  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 116
- Brandt**, 1839, *Beitr. Kenntn. Naturg. Vögel*  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 197
- Brandt**, 1839, *Spicilegia Ornithol. Exot.* [repaged separate]  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 198
- Brandt**, 1847, *Fuligulam (Lampronettam) Fischeri Nov. Avium* [repaged separate]  
 Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 254
- Brandt & Ratzeburg**, 1827–1833, *Getr. Thiere Arzneimitt*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxix
- Brauer**, 1909–1912, *Die Süßwasserfaun. Dtschlands*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 117
- Brauer**, 1863, *Mon. Oestrident*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 120  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 383
- Brauer**, 1883, *Offen. Schr. Antw. Baron Osten Sacken's "Crit. review"*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 122
- Brauer**, 1896, *Beitr. Kenntn. Aussereurop. Oestrident.*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 122
- Brauer & Bergenstamm**, 1880–1895, *Die Zweifl. Kaisl. Mus. Wien*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 120–122  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 385  
 Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 77–78  
 1891–1895, *Pts IV–VII*  
 Evenhuis, 2014, *Zootaxa* 3790: 495–499
- Braun**, 1924, *Beiträge aus der Tierkunde*  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. database of Musca names*: 211  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 122  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 614  
 Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 463

**Bravard, Croiset & Jobert**, 1826–1828, Réch. Oss. Foss. Puy-de-Dome  
 Brongersma, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* .1: 123–128

*Breda, van* — see *Van Breda*

**Bree**, 1859–1867, Hist. Birds Europe  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 87–88  
 Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 254  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 198–201

**Brehm**, 1820–1822, Beitr. Vögelkd.  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 4  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral* (Bibliogr.): 17

**Brehm**, 1823, Lehrb. Naturgesch. Europ. Vogel  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 4  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral* (Bibliogr.): 17

**Brehm**, 1831, Handb. Naturg. Vögel Dtschl.  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral* (Bibliogr.): 17

**Brehm**, 1832, Hand. Liebenhab.  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 91

**Brehm**, 1842–1855, Monogr. Papageien  
 Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 734–735  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxix

**Brehm**, 1870–1876, Gefang. Vögel  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 89

**Brehm**, 1878–1879, Brehms Thierleben. Zweite Abt. Vögel  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 201–202

**Brehm**, 1891–1892, Brehms Thierleben. Vögel [3rd ed.]  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 202–203

**Bremer & Grey**, 1853, Beitr. Schmetterling. China  
 Griffin, 1931, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 7: 568

**Bremser**, 1824, Traité Vers Intest. Homme  
 Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 16  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxix

**Brewer**, 1857, N. Am. OologyWood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 256Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 1*: 205–206**Brewster**, 1808–1830, Edinb. Encycl.Anon., 1903, *J. Conch.* 10: 359Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 17Sherborn, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 112Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 255Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 123–124

Am. edition

Stone, 1900, *Science* (n.s.) 12: 685–686**Brimley**, 1938, Ins. N. CarolinaBrimley, 1942, *Suppl. Ins. N. Carolina*: 4Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 95**Brisson**, 1760, Ornithol. Synops. Method.Newton, 1905, *Notes & Queries* (10) 4: 105Bureau, 1907, *Ornis* 14: 176–180Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 257Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 1*: 208–210**British Conchologists**, 1770–1864 [Works]Salisbury, 1945, *J. Conch.* 22: 136–145, 149–165**British Museum** [Early catalogues]Sherborn, 1926, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 17: 271Sherborn, 1934, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 13: 308Mathews, 1922, *Austral Avian Rec.* 5: 10

[Bird catalogues and lists]

Mathews, 1922, *Austral Avian Rec.* 5: 11–12Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 25–26**British Museum**, 1761, Gen. ContentsSherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141**British Museum** [Synops. of Contents]Iredale, 1913, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 10: 294Sherborn, 1926, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 17: 99Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 90**British Museum**, 1874–1898, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus.Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 25–26Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 95–98

**British Museum**, 1927–1935, Insects of SamoaEvenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 836Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 125**British Museum**, 1929–1951, Dipt. Patagon. S. ChileEvenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 836Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 489Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 125–126**British Museum**, 1939–1957, Ruwenzori Exped.Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 127**British Ornithologists' Union**, 1883, List Brit. BirdsMengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 210–211**Brodie**, 1845, Hist. Fossil InsectsEvenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 483Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 128Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 134**Brodie**, 1883, Check List Ins. Dom. Can.Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 129**Brogniart**, 1823, Mém. Terr. Séd. Supér.Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxi**Brogniart & Desmarest**, 1822, Hist. Nat. Crust. Foss.Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxi**Brohmer**, 1914, Fauna DeutschlandEvenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 129**Brohmer**, 1924, Fauna Deutschland (2nd ed.)Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 129–130Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 410**Bronn**, 1834–1838, Leth. Geognost.Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxi**Bronn**, 1841–1849, Handb. Gesch. NaturEvenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 131–132**Bronn**, 1847, Preis-Verz. Ausl. Konchyl.Evenhuis & Cowie *in* Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 208



- Bronn**, 1848–1849, Index. Palaeontol.  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 484  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 131
- Bronn & Keferstein**, 1862–1866, Klass. Ord. Thier-Reich. (Malacozoa)  
Coan, 1965, *Veliger* 8(1): 39
- Brooks**, 1763–1791, Syst. Nat. Hist.  
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 153–154  
1763  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Brooks**, 1828, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxi
- Brot**, 1874–1879, Syst. Conchyl. Cab. I. Abt. 14, Melaniaceen  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 208
- Broun**, 1880–1893, Man. New Zealand Coleopt,  
1880, Pt. I  
Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 668  
1893, Pts. V, VI, VII.  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 385  
Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 668
- Brown, P.**, 1776, Nouv. Illustr. Zool.  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 214–217
- Brown, P.**, 1832, Zool. Textb.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxi
- Brown, T.**, 1815–1817, Elem. Conch.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxi  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Brown, T.**, 1833, Book of Butterfl.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxi  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 198
- Brown, T.**, 1831–1835, Illustr. Am. Ornithol.  
Faxon, 1903, *Auk* 20: 236–241  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 217–218

- Brown, T.**, 1845–1847, *Illustr. Gen. Birds*  
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 4  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral* (Bibliogr.): 20  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 220–222
- Brown, T.** [Works]  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxix  
Mathews & Iredale, 1922, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 176  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds of Aust.* (bibliogr.): 20
- Brown, T.**, [Conchological works]  
Sherborn, 1905, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 6: 358  
Kennard & Woodward, 1928, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 18: 56
- Brown, T.**, 1827, *Illustr. Conch. Gr. Brit.*  
Kennard & Woodward, 1928, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. London* 18: 36–38
- Brown, T.**, 1833–1845, *Conchol. Textb.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxii
- Brown, T.**, 1837–1844, *Illustr. Conch. Gr. Brit. Ireland.* (Ed. 2)  
Reynell, 1921, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 14: 116
- Browne**, 1756, *Civil & Nat. Hist. Jamaica*  
Sabin, 1869, *Biblioth. Am.* 2: 572  
Rickett & Stafleu, 1961, *Taxon* 10: 76–77
- Bruand**, 1844–1855, *Cat. Syst. Lépid. Doubs.*  
Dalla Torre, 1913, *Entomol. Mitt.* 2: 328
- Bruand**, 1850–1852, *Mon. Psychid.*  
Dalla Torre, 1913, *Entomol. Mitt.* 2: 328
- Bruce**, 1790, *Trav. Disc. Source Nile*  
Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 56  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 224–225
- Brünnich**, 1761, *Prodrom. Ins. Sieland.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 138
- Brünnich**, 1764, *Entomologia, Sist. Ins. Tab. Syst.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 138–139

**Brünnich**, 1764, *Ornithol. Borealis*

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 4

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral* (Bibliogr.): 20

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 226

**Brues**, 1915, *Key Fam. N. Am. Insects*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 135

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 386

**Brullé**, 1834–1835, *Hist. Nat. Insect.*, **Coleopt. I, II**

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim. (2)* 1: xix

Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 668–669

*Brullé, Expéd. Sci. Morée, Insectes* — see Bory, *Expéd. Sci. Morée*

**Brunetti**, 1912, 1923, *Fauna Brit. India, Dipt. Vols. I, III*

Anon., 1950, *Fauna Brit. India, Coleopt. Lamell. IV* (advert.): 1–6

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 387

**Buchanan**, 1822, *Fish Ganges*

Gudger, 1924, *J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal* 19: 121–126

**Buch'oz**, 1775–1781, *Prem. Cent. Planches Hist. Gén. Règnes Nat.*

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 228–229

**Buckland**, 1823, *Reliq. Diluv.*

Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

**Bucquoy et al.**, 1882–1898, *Moll. Mar. Roussillon*

Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Buffon**, 1770–1786, *Hist. Nat. Oiseaux* [folio ed.]

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 267–268

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 231–233

**Buffon**, 1770–1785, *Hist. Nat. Oiseaux* [12mo ed.]

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 233–235

**Buffon**, 1792–1793, *Nat. Hist. Birds* (English ed.)

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 268

Loveland, 2003, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 31: 214–235

**Buffon**, 1806–1807, *Naturalhistoria*

Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 306

- Buffon**, 1834–1846, *Hist. Nat. (Roret, suites)*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim. (2)* 1: xxxiii
- Buller**, 1865, *Essay New Zealand Ornithol.*  
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec. 4*: 4
- Buller**, 1872–1906, *Hist. Birds of New Zealand*  
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec. 4*: 5  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust. (Bibliogr.)*: 21  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist. (Zool. Series)* 16: 114–115  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 1*: 245–246
- Buller**, 1882, *Man. Birds New Zealand*  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 1*: 247
- Buller**, 1887–1888, *Hist. Birds New Zealand* [2nd ed.]  
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec. 4*: 5  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust. (Bibliogr.)*: 21
- Buller**, 1905–1906, *Suppl. Birds New Zealand*  
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec. 4*: 5  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 1*: 248
- Bullock**, 1824–1829, *Cat. Exhibit. Modern Mex.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim. (2)* 1: xxxiv
- Bullock**, 1879, *in Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr.* 4  
Saunders, 1881, *Zool. Rec.* 16 (Aves): 6
- Bunge**, 1886, *Ber. K. Akad. Wissensch. Exped. Neusiber. Inseln Jana-Lande*  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 1*: 250
- Burchell**, [1836], *List. Quadr. S. Afr.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim. (2)* 1: xxxiv
- Burchell**, 1822–1824, *Trav. Inter. S. Afr.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim. (2)* 1: xxxiv
- Burckhardt**, 1819, *Trav. Nubia*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim. (2)* 1: xxxiv
- Burckhardt**, 1822, *Trav. Syria Holy Land*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim. (2)* 1: xxxiv

- Burke**, 1930, Rev. Liparidae (Bull. U.S. Natl. Mus. 150)  
 Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 522  
 Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2555
- Burmeister**, 1829, *Ins. Syst. Nat.*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 141
- Burmeister**, 1836–1846, *Genera Ins.*  
 Kirkaldy, 1905, *Entomologist* 38: 307–308  
 Kirkaldy, 1908, *Entomologist* 41: 12–15  
 Janson, 1909, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 4: 164  
 Sherborn, 1909, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 4: 72  
 Metcalf, 1921, *Entomol. News* 32: 237–238  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxiv
- Burmeister**, 1835–1839, *Handbuch Ent.*  
 Kirkaldy, 1901, *Entomologist* 34: 339  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 485  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 387
- Burmeister**, 1855–1856, *Syst. Uebers. Thiere Brasil.*  
 Sabin, 1870, *Biblioth. Am.* 3: 141  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 117
- Burmeister**, 1861, *Reise durch La Plata*  
 Sabin, 1870, *Biblioth. Am.* 3: 141  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 251  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 141
- Butler**, 1868, *Cat. Diurn Lepid. Satyridae*  
 Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Butterfl. Malaysia*: p. 458
- Butler**, 1869–1874, *Lepid. Exot.*  
 Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 88  
 Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Butterfl. Malaysia*: p. 458
- Butler**, 1870, *Cat. Diurn. Lepid. descr. by Fabr.*  
 Corbet, 1941, *Proc. R. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* (B) 10: 98  
 Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Butterfl. Malaysia*: p. 458
- Butler**, [1885]–1886, *Brit. Birds' Eggs*  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 253–254
- Butler**, 1896–1898, *Brit. Birds With Nests Eggs*  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 1: 255–256

**Byron**, 1827, Voy. “Blonde” Sandwich Isl.

**Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 3**

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxiv

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austr.* (Bibliogr.): 9

Olson, 1996, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 23: 1–42

**Cabanis**, 1850, Mus. Heineanum

**Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 5**

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxiv

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austr.* (Bibliogr.): 23

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 121–122

Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 383

Quaisser & Nicolai, 2006, *Vogelsamml. Mus. Heineanum*

**Cabanis**, 1857, *Creciscus* n. gen. in *J. Ornithol.* 4

Peters, 1932, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 45: 119–120

**Cabanis & Heine**, 1860, Mus. Heineanum

**Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 5**

Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Aust. Birds*: 98

Browning & Monroe, 1990, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 384

Quaisser & Nicolai, 2006, *Vogelsamml. Mus. Heineanum*

**Cabanis & Heine**, 1862–1863, Mus. Heineanum

**Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 5**

Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Aust. Birds*: 98

Browning & Monroe, 1990, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 384

Quaisser & Nicolai, 2006, *Vogelsamml. Mus. Heineanum*

**Cailliaud**, 1822–1827, Voy. Méroé

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 334

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 2: 1–2

*Calcutta—Asiatic Soc. Bengal; Blyth, 1849, Cat. Birds — see Blyth, 1849–1852*

**Calverley**, 1860–1869, [Illustr. SpHING.]

Grote, 1888, *Canad. Entomol.* 20: 80

**Calwer**, 1858, Käferbuch

Lucas, 1920, *Cat. Alph. Coleopt.* 1: 693

Schenkling, 1933, *Plant. Blätter* 29: 25–33

- Campbell**, 1901[1900], Nest and Eggs Aust. Birds  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 24  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 2–3
- Candèze**, 1857–1863, Mon. Élaterides  
Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 670
- Carpenter, F.M.**, 1992, Treat. Invert. Pal. Part R. Arthropoda, Vol. 4  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 485  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 388  
Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 116
- Carpenter, G.D.H.**, 1920, Nat. Lake Victoria  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 4–5
- Carpenter, P.P.**, 1855–1857, Cat. Coll. Mazatlan Shells in Brit. Mus.  
Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 458–477
- Carriker**, 1910, Annotated List Birds Costa Rica  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 5
- Carver**, 1781, Trav. N. Am.  
**Sabin**, 1870, *Biblioth. Am.* 3: 382  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 7–8
- Casey**, 1903, Agrestia Ligustica Riviera Nat. Notes  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 9
- Cassin**, 1852, Illustr. Birds Calif. Tex. Oregon, etc.  
Fox, 1901, *Auk* 18: 291–292  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 10
- Cassin**, 1853–1856, Illustr. Birds Calif. Tex. Oregon, etc.  
**Sabin**, 1870, *Biblioth. Am.* 3: 413  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 124–125  
Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 280  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 11
- Cassin**, 1853, Cat. Hirundinidae Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.  
Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 525
- Cassin*, 1858, *U.S. Explor. Exped. Mamm. Ornithol.* — see under *U.S. Explor. Exped.*

- Castelnau**, 1833, *Ess. Class. Syst. Hémipt.*  
 Harris, 1942, *Pan-Pac. Entomol.* 18: 161–162  
 I.C.Z.N., 1957, *Opin. Decl.* [Dir. 63] 1E: 27–28  
 I.C.Z.N., 1987, *Offic. Lists and Indexes*: 315
- Castelnau**, 1834–1835, *Étud. Ent.*  
 Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 21  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii  
 Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull* 3: 76  
 Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 748
- Castelnau**, 1840–1851, *Hist. Nat. Anim. Artic.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii  
 Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv  
 Schenkling, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 213–214  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 832  
 Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 748–749
- Castelnau**, 1843, *Essai Syst. Silur. Am. Sept.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii
- Castelnau**, 1850–1859, *Expéd. Am. Sud.*  
 Sabin, 1870, *Biblioth. Am.* 3: 420  
 Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 164  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 125–126  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 2: 12–13
- Castelnau & Gory**, 1835–1842, *Hist. Nat. Icon. Ins. Coléopt.*  
 Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 21
- Cat. Dipt. Am. South of the U.S.**, 1966–1984  
 Evenhuis, 2008, *Stud. Dipt.* 14: 397–403
- Cat. Palaearctic Coleoptera**  
 2010, Vol. VI  
 Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 646
- Catesby**, 1730–1747, *Nat. Hist. Carolina*  
 Sabin, 1870, *Biblioth. Am.* 3: 432–433  
 Stearn, 1958, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 328  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 2: 13–16
- Catesby**, 1771, *Nat. Hist. Carolina* [Rev. ed.]  
 Sabin, 1870, *Biblioth. Am.* 3: 433  
 Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 282  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 2: 18–20



**Chagas**, 1907, *Novas Esp. Culic. Bras.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 143

**“Challenger” Exped., 1880–1895**  
Low & Evenhuis, 2013, *Zootaxa* 3701: 401–420  
1885, *Narrative*  
Frogliia & Clark, 2011, *Zootaxa* 2788: 45–56

**Chamberlain**, 1889, *Notes Non-Volant Birds*  
Anonymous, 1889, *Ibis* (6) 1: 562  
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 128

**Chapman** [Ornithol. works]  
Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 284–285

**Chapman**, 1895, *Handb. Birds East. N. Am.*  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 29–30

**Chapman**, 1907, *Warblers N. Am.*  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 32–33

**Chappe d’Auteroche**, 1768, *Voy. Sibirie*  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 37–39

**Chapuis**, 1874, *Hist. Nat. Ins. Gen. Coleopt.*, XII  
Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 670

**Charcot**, 1906–1908, *Exped. Antarct. Fr. (Fasc. 10, Arthropod.)*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 144

**Charpentier**, 1837, *Cat. Moll. Terr. Fluv. Suisse. in N. Denkschr. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. 1*  
Favre, 1923, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 172–173

**Charpentier**, 1841–1845, *Orthopt. Descr.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxvii

**Charlesworth**, 1851, *Illustrations*  
Wrigley, 1944, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 26: 60

*Chemnitz* – see *Martini & Chemnitz*

**Chesnon**, 1835, *Essai Hist. Nat.*  
Iredale & Whitley, 1968, *Proc. Zool. Soc. NSW* 1967–1968: 43–45

**Chenu**, 1842–1853, *Illustr. Conch.*

Sherborn & Smith, 1911, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 9: 264

**Chenu**, 1858–1859, *Encycl. d'Hist. Nat.*

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 131–132

Whitley, 1939, *Aust. Zool.* 9: 222

Amadon in Mayr & Greenway, 1962, *Checklist Birds World* 15: 75–121.

Nissen, 1966, *Zool. Buchillustr.*: 473

Cowan, 1971, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 6: 9–17

[Annelés]

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 485

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 145

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 401

**Chevrolat**, 1833–1835, *Coléopt. Mexique*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxvii

**Chiaje**, 1823–1831, *Mem. Anim. Vert. Regn. Napoli*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxvii

**Chiaje**, 1841–1844, *Descr. Notom. Anim. Vert. Sicil.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxvii

**Chilton**, 1909, *Subant. Islands of New Zealand*

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 902

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 146

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 455

**China– Reg. Geol. Survey Team**, 1990, *Stratigr. Paleont. Laiyang Basin*

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 507

**Chubb**, 1916–1921, *Birds Brit. Guiana*

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 2: 47–48

**Chun**, 1906, *Wissensch. Ergebn. Dtsch. Tiefsee Exped.* (vol. 15)

Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 521

**Clairville**, 1798–1806, *Entomol. Helvet.*

Mequignon, 1940, *Bull. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* 1940: 16–18

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 147

Evenhuis, 2014, *Fly Times* 52: 15–22.

*Clairville* — see also under *Schellenberg*

- Clark**, 1815, Essay Bots Horses  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 148  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 390
- Clerck**, 1759–1764, Icon. Ins. Rar.  
Zeller, 1853, *Bitt. Ztg., Stettin* 14: 199–214; 239–254; 271–294  
Holland, 1892, *Canad. Entomol.* 24: 83–87  
**Dal**, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 306
- Cole & Schlinger**, 1969, Flies West. N. Am.  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 391
- Coleopt.** Cat. Junk and Schenkling  
Junk, 1935, *Das Werden Einer Grossert Encycl.*
- Collin**, 1928, **New Zealand** Empididae in Brit. Mus.  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 841  
Pont, 1995, *Types of Dipt. of Verrall and Collin*, p. 179  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 150  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 391
- Collin**, 1961, Brit. Flies. Vol. 6, Empididae  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 841  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 489  
Pont, 1995, *Types of Dipt. of Verrall and Collin*, p. 183  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 392  
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 78
- Comstock**, 1880, Rep. Cotton Insects  
Comstock, 1881, *U.S. Dept. Agric., Rep. Entomol.* 1880: 275  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 151  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 392  
Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 275
- Comstock**, 1881, Rep. **Insects** Injurious Sugar Cane (U.S.D.A. Spec. Rep. 35)  
Comstock, 1881, *U.S. Dept. Agric., Rep. Entomol.* 1880: 275
- Comstock**, 1888–1924, Introd. Entomol.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 152  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 392
- Compte**, 1832–1840, Le Règne Anim.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 152–154

- Conrad**, 1835–1838, Monogr. Unionidae N. Am.  
 Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 30–36  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxviii  
 Fox, 1924, *Nautilus* 38: 28–29  
 Sherborn, 1932, *Index Anim.* (2) 29: cxxxvi
- Conrad** [Works Tert. Shells]  
 Meyer, 1888, *Am. Nat.* 22: 726–727
- Conrad**, 1831, Am. Mar. Conch.  
 Johnson, 1916, *Nautilus* 29: 108
- Conrad**, 1832–1833, Foss. Tert. Form. N. Am.  
 Dall, 1893, *Bull. Phil. Soc. Wash.* 12: 215  
 Harris, 1893, *Republ. Conrad's Foss. Tert. Form. N. Am.* [5–8]
- Conrad**, 1835–1836, Mon. Fam. Unionidae  
 Sherborn, 1932, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxviii
- Conrad**, 1838–1861, Foss. Med. Tert.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxix  
 Dall, 1893, *Republ. Conrad's Foss. Med. Tert.*: x–xiii  
 Dall, 1893, *Bull. Phil. Soc. Wash.* 12: 228–232  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Contarini**, 1843, Cat. Uccelli Ins. Padova Venez.  
 Schumacher, 1918, *Entomol. Mitt.* 7: 32  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 155
- Cook**, 1777, Voy. S. Pole  
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Cook**, 1781, J. Last Voy. 1776–1779  
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142
- Cook**, 1784, Voy. Pac. Ocean  
 Sabin, 1871, *Biblioth. Am.* 4: 470  
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 2: 55–58
- Cooper**, 1870, Geol. Surv. Calif. Ornithol.  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 2: 62–63

**Cope** [Papers]

- Marsh, 1873, *Am. J. Sci.* (3) 5: 235–236  
 Marsh, 1873, *Am. Nat.* 7: 151, 173, 303–305  
 Cope, 1873, *Am. Nat.* 7: 294–297

**Cope**, 1869, *Synopsis Cyprinidae Pennsylv.*  
 Gilbert, 1971, *Copeia* 1971: 474–475

**Cope**, 1885, *Vert. Tert. Form. West*  
 Anonymous, 1885, *Am. Nat.* 19: 373

**Coquebert**, 1799–1804, *Illustr. Icon. Insectorum*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 156  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 360

**Cornwall**, 1832, *Geol. Trans.* 4  
 Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 198

**Corti**, 1909, *Contrib. Gr. Crassisete Ital.*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 159

**Cory**, 1878, *Descr. N. Spec. Fam. Ardeidae Bahama Is.*  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 137

**Cory**, 1880–1883, *Beaut. Cur. Birds World*  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 138–139

**Cory**, 1884–1885, *Birds Haiti Sto. Domingo*  
 Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 300

**Cory**, 1892, *Cat. West Indian birds*  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 68

**Cory, Hellmayr & Conover**, 1918–1949, *Cat. Birds Americas*  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 71–73

**Cossmann**, 1899–1909, *Essais Pal. Comp.*  
 Coan, 1966, *Veliger* 9(2): 133  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Cossmann & Peyrot**, 1909–1935, *Conch. Néogen. Aquitaine*  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

- Costa, A.**, 1829–1886, Faun. Regn. Napoli  
 McLachlan, 1875, *Zool. Rec.* 10: 428  
 Sherborn, 1910, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 5: 132  
 Sherborn, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 35–47  
 d’Erasmus, 1949, *Rend. Accad. Sci. Fis. Mat. Napoli* (4) 16: 14–36  
 1836–1849  
 I.C.Z.N., 1959, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* [Dir. 32] 15: [i–xviii]  
 Hymenoptera sections only  
 Baker, 1994, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 21: 351–356  
 Lepidoptera sections only  
 Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 88–89  
 Mollusk sections only  
 Johnson, 1986, *Occas. Pap. Moll. Mus. Comp. Zool.* 4(64): 330–332  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Costa, A.**, 1858, Ric. Entomol. Monte Partenii Princ. Ulter.  
 Heyden, 1877, *Deutsch. Entomol. Z.* 21: 423
- Costa, O.G.**, 1829, Oss. Zool. Is. Pantelleria  
 Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 91–92
- Costa, O.G.**, 1829–1830, Cat. Sist. Test. Sicil.  
 Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 25  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxix
- Costa, O.G.**, 1850–1856, Pal. Regno Napoli  
 Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 25  
 Part 2, 1854  
 Fornasini, 1901, *Riv. Ital. Paleont.* 7: 43–44.
- Costa, O.G.**, 1855, Foram. di Messina  
 Fornasini, 1901, *Riv. Ital. Paleont.* 8: 15–16.
- Coues**, 1864–1868, Rev. Fam. Procellar.  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 6
- Coues**, 1868, Mon. Alicidae  
 Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 301–302
- Coues**, 1872, Key to N. Am. Birds  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 2: 76
- Coues**, 1873–1874, Check List N. Am. Birds  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 2: 78–79

**Coues**, 1874, Ornithol. Prybilov Is.  
Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 302

*Courtin* — see *Encyclop. Moderne*

**Cowie et al.**, 1995, Cat. Native Land Freshw. Moll. Hawaiian Is.  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 92

**Coxe**, 1789–1790, Trav. Switzerland  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142

**Cramer**, 1774–1790, Uitl. Kapell.  
Kirby, 1871, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 1871: xliv  
Kirby, 1878, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 14: 278  
Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xx  
Roepke, 1956, *Entomol. Ber.* 16: 25  
dos Passos, 1958, *Lepid. News* 12: 195–197  
I.C.Z.N., 1958, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* [Opin. 516] 19: 5  
Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 89  
I.C.Z.N., 1987, *Offic. Lists and Indexes*: 313  
**Cowan**, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Butterfl. Malaysia*: p. 463

**Cramer & Stoll**, 1775–1782, [and Stoll 1787–1790], Papil. Exot.  
**Sabin**, 1873, *Biblioth. Am.* 5: 61  
Brown, 1941, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 34: 127–130  
Comstock, 1942, *J. N.Y. Entomol. Soc.* 50: 189–191  
I.C.Z.N., 1958, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* [Opin. 516] 19: 5  
Fletcher & Nye, 1982, *Gen. Names Moths World* 4: xi–xii  
I.C.Z.N., 1987, *Offic. Lists and Indexes*: 313

**Cranston**, 1995, Chironomids. Proc. 12th Int. Symp. Chironom.  
Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 368–369

**Cranz**, 1765–1779, Hist. Grönland  
**Sabin**, 1873, *Biblioth. Am.* 5: 66

**Cranz**, 1770, Fortsetz. Hist. Grönland  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 2: 88–89

**Croizet & Jobert**, 1826–1828, Oss. Foss. Puy de Dome  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xl

- Crosskey**, 1980, *Cat. Afrotrop. Dipt.*  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 563  
Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 137  
Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 349  
Evenhuis, 2008, *Stud. Dipt.* 14: 397–403
- CSIRO**, 1970–1991, *Insects Austr.*  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 391
- Curran**, 1928, *Ins. Puerto Rico*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 162  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 564
- Curran**, 1934, *Fam. N. Am. Dipt.*  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt. (Bibliogr.)*: 846  
Fairchild & Burger, 1994, *Mem. Am. Entomol. Inst.* 55: 167  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 563  
Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 339  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 398
- Curtis, J.**, 1772, *Fund. Ent.*  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Curtis, J.**, 1782, *Brown-tail Moth*  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142
- Curtis, J.**, 1824–1839, *Brit. Entomol.*  
Stainton, 1887, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 23: 221  
Walsingham & Durrant, 1898, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 34: 225  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197  
Sherborn & Durrant, 1911, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 47: 84  
Blackwelder, 1947, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 107: 1–27  
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 42–43  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 490–491  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 164–167
- Curtis, J.**, 1829–1830, *Brit. Entomol. (2nd ed.)*  
Blackwelder, 1947, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 107(5): 1–27  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 167  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 398–399
- Curtis, J.**, 1829–1831, *Guide Brit. Ins.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim. (2)* 1: xl  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 167–168



- Curtis, J.**, 1833, *Eupteryx* n. gen. in *Entomol. Mag.* 1  
 McAtee, 1918, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 31: 112–113  
 Van Duzee, 1926, *Pan-Pacific Entomol.* 3: 45–46  
 China, 1927, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 19: 111–114
- Curtis, J.**, 1833, *Hebrus* n. gen. in *Entomol. Mag.* 1  
 Harris, 1942, *Pan-Pacific Entomol.* 18: 124
- Curtis, W.**, 1772, *Fund. Entomol.*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 170
- Curtiss**, 1924, *Account Nat. Hist. New Engl. Nova Scot.*  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 92
- Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat.* — see *Dict. Sci. Nat.*
- Cuvier** [works]  
 Smith, 1993, *Georges Cuvier, Annot. Bibliogr.*: 1–251
- Cuvier**, 1798, *Tabl. Elémen.*  
 Anonymous, *Bull. Soc. Philomat.* 10: 79–80 [= Jan. 1798]  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 6  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 92–93  
 Smith, 1993, *Georges Cuvier, Annot. Bibliogr.*: 195–196  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 173
- Cuvier**, 1800–1805, *Leçons Anat. Comp.*  
 Duméril, 1860, *Bull. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* 1860: iv  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 6  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 93–94  
 Smith, 1993, *Georges Cuvier, Annot. Bibliogr.*: 169–172
- Cuvier**, 1811–1812, *Ossemens Foss.*  
 Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 26  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xl
- Cuvier**, 1816, *Règne Anim.*  
 Mathews, 1911, *Novit. Zool.* 18: 18  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 6  
 Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 26  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xli  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austr.* (Bibliogr.): 30–31  
 Whitehead, 1967, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 4: 300–310  
 Cowan, 1969, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 219  
 Roux, 1976, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 8: 31  
 Dupuis, 1977, *C.R. 102e Congr. Soc. Savantes (Sciences)* 3: 61

**Cuvier**, 1816, Règne Anim. (continued)

- Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 94–95  
 Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 530  
 Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 384  
 Smith, 1993, *Georges Cuvier, Annot. Bibliogr.*: 184–185  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 173–174  
 Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes 3*: 2577

**Cuvier**, 1818–1842, Hist. Nat. Mamm.

- Anon., *Athaeneum* 1828(30 July): 632

**Cuvier**, 1827–1835, Anim. Kingd. (Griffith's edit.)

- Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 10**  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 2: xli  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust. (Bibliogr.)*: 63  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 153–155  
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 130–131  
 Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197  
 Cowan, 1969, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 127–130  
 Cowan, 1969, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 249  
**Smith, 1993, *Georges Cuvier, Annot. Bibliogr.*: 186–188**  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 181  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 328  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 577  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 424  
**Petit & Coan, 2008, *Malacologia* 50: 258**

**Cuvier**, 1829, Règne Anim. (Nouv. Ed.)

- Fowler, 1907, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 59: 264  
**Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 6**  
**Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 26**  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust. (Bibliogr.)*: 31  
 Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 530  
**Smith, 1993, *Georges Cuvier, Annot. Bibliogr.*: 185**  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 190  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 174  
 Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes 3*: 2577  
**Petit & Coan, 2008, *Malacologia* 50: 257**

**Cuvier**, 1831, Anim. Kingd. (M'Murtrie edit.)

- Smith, 1993, *Georges Cuvier, Annot. Bibliogr.*: 188–189**  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 174–175

**Cuvier**, 1833–1837, *Anim. Kingd.* (Henderson edit.)

Smith, 1993, *Georges Cuvier, Annot. Bibliogr.*: 189–190

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 175–178

Petit & Coan, 2008, *Malacologia* 50: 262–264

**Cuvier**, 1836–1849, *Règne Anim.* (Disciples edit.).

Sherborn, 1922, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 10: 555

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 156

Schmitt, 1937, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 20: 151–152

Cowan, 1976, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 8: 32–64

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 2: 95–96

Cowan, 1989, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 16: 261

Smith, 1993, *Georges Cuvier, Annot. Bibliogr.*: 185–186

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 480

Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 84

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 178–180

**Cuvier**, 1831–1832, *Suppl. Hist. Nat. de Buffon*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xli

**Cuvier & Valenciennes**, 1828–1850, *Hist. Nat. Poissons*

Gill, 1872, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 11(2): 41–43

Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 26

Sherborn, 1925, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 15: 600

Bailey, 1951, *Copeia* 1951: 249–251

I.C.Z.N., 1959, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* [Opin. 580] 17: 148–152

Bauchot *et al.*, 1982, *Cybium* 6(3): 59–73

I.C.Z.N., 1987, *Offic. Lists and Indexes*: 314

Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 530–531

Smith, 1993, *Georges Cuvier, Annot. Bibliogr.*: 167–169

Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2577–2578

**Cyrillus**, 1787, *Entomol. Neapol.*

Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xx

Krauss, 1920, *Entomol. Mitt.* 9: 33–42

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 185

**Czwalina**, 1893, *Neues Verz. Flieg. Ost- Westpreuss.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 186

**Da Costa** [Works]

Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 15: 86–87

**Da Costa**, 1770–1771, Conch.

Iredale, 1915, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 11: 307–309

**Da Costa**, 1778, Hist. Nat. Testac. Brit.

Reynell, 1908, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 8: 4

**Daget et al.**, 1984–1986, Checkl. Freshw. Fishes Afr.

Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 531

Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2579

**Dahl**, 1925+, Tierwelt Dtschlands

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 187–188

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 431

**Dahl**, 1958, Los Peces del Rio Sinu

Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2579

**Dahlbom**, 1843–1854, Hymenopt. Europ. Bor.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xli

*Dal*, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 306

**Dali**, 1889, 1903, Cat. Mar. Moll. S.E. U.S.

Tomlin, 1936, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 22: 51

**Dall**, 1869, List Birds Alaska

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 2: 98–99

**Dalman**, 1823, Anal. Ent.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 190

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 400

**Dalyell**, 1847–1848, Rare Anim. Scotland

Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv

**Dana**, 1846, Struct. Classif. Zoophytes

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlii

**Daruty de Grandpré**, 1901, Les Moustiques

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 190–191

**Darwin**, 1838–1844, Zool. Voy. “Beagle”

*Sabin*, 1873, *Biblioth. Am.* 5: 229

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 157–159

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 2: 101–103

- Darwin**, 1852, 1855 [Works on Cirripedia]  
 Withers, 1928, *Cat. Foss. Cirriped. Dep. Geol.*: 28  
 Newman, 2008 [[http://darwin-online.org.uk/Editorialintroductions/Newman\\_barnacles.html](http://darwin-online.org.uk/Editorialintroductions/Newman_barnacles.html)]
- Daubenton**, 1765–1780, *Planches Enluminées Hist. Nat.* Buffon  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 112–113
- Daudin**, 1800, *Hist. Nat. Quadr. Ovipares*  
 Hamper, 1940, *Am. Midl. Nat.* 23: 692
- Daudin**, 1800, *Traité Ornithol.*  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 6–7  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 32
- Daudin**, 1801–1803, *Hist. Nat. Rept.*  
 Harper, 1940, *Am. Midl. Nat.* 23: 692
- Daudin**, 1802, *Hist. Nat. Rainettes*  
 Harper, 1940, *Am. Midl. Nat.* 23: 692
- Davis**, 1887, *Kentucky Foss. Corals*  
 Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeozoic Coral Gen.*: 173
- Dawson**, 1921–1923, *Birds Calif.*  
 Chambers, 1939, *Condor* 41: 231–243  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 118–120
- Dawson**, 1985, *Indo-Pac. Pipefishes*  
 Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 532  
 Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes 3*: 2581
- Day**, 1865, *Fishes of Malabar*  
 Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes 3*: 2581
- Day**, 1875–1888, *Fishes of India*  
 Menon & Rama Rao, 1974, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 7: 143  
 Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 532  
 Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes 3*: 2582
- De Geer**, 1752–1778, *Mém. Serv. Hist. Insectes*  
 Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 307  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 193

**De Haan**, 1833–1850 [Crustacea volume in Siebold's Fauna Japon.]  
 Holthuis, 1953, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 36–47  
 I.C.Z.N., 1957, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* [Dir. 85] 1E: 389–402  
 I.C.Z.N., 1987, *Offic. Lists and Indexes*: 315

**Dejean** [catalogues]  
 Madge, 1988, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 15: 317–321

**Dejean** [works]  
 Bousquet, 2004 *Faberies* 29(1): 33–48

**Dejean**, 1821, Cat. Coléopt.  
 Boisduval, 1845, *Ann. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* (2) 3: 501–509  
 Kraatz, 1874, *Entomol. Z.* 18: 212  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlii  
 Griffin, 1932, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 9: 177  
 Schenkling, 1932, *Wien. Entomol. Ztg.* 49: 309  
 Barber & Bridwell, 1940, *Bull. Brooklyn Entomol. Soc.* 35: 1–5  
 Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 44  
 Madge, 1988, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 15: 317–321

**Dejean**, 1825–1831, Spec. Gen. Coléopt.  
 Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 28  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliii  
 Madge, 1988, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 15: 317–321

**De Kay**, 1839, Cat. Anim. New York [Jan. ed.]  
 Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 57–58

**De Kay**, 1839, Cat. Anim. New York [Dec. ed.]  
 Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 58–61

**De Kay**, 1842–1844, Zool. New York  
 Sabin, 1881, *Biblioth. Am.* 13: 185–186  
 Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 314

**De la Beche**, 1832, Geol. Man.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliii  
 Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

**Delacour**, 1931, Oiseaux Indochine Fr.  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 2: 123–124

**Delegorgue**, 1847, Voy. Afr. Australe  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliii

**Delessert**, 1843, *Souv. Voy. l'Inde 1834 s 1839*

Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Butterfl. Malaysia*: p. 484

**Delfinado & Hardy**, 1973–1977, *Cat. Dipt. Orient. Reg.*

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 492

Evenhuis & Thompson, 2004, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 12: 195, 196, 197

Evenhuis, 2008, *Stud. Dipt.* 14: 397–403

1977, Vol. 3

Pont, 1995, *Types of Dipt. of Verrall and Collin*, p. 184

**Demerc**, 1938, *Abstr. Pap. 1937 Mtg. Gen. Soc. Am.*

Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 345

**Denis & Schiffermueller**, 1775–1776, *Syst. Verz. Schmett. Wien. Gegend.*

Prout, 1900, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 6: 158–160

I.C.Z.N., 1958, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* 19: 5

McHenry, 1964, *J. Res. Lepid.* 3: 241

I.C.Z.N., 1987, *Offic. Lists and Indexes*: 314

**Denny**, 1842, *Mon. Anoplura*

Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv

**Derham**, 1713, *Physico-Theol.*

Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 66–76

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 194–195

**Descourtilz**, 1834, *Ois. Brill. Brésil.*

Haverschmidt, 1956, *Alauda* 24: 241–244

Sawyer, 1960, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 358–360

**Deshayes**, 1824–1837, *Descr. Coq. Foss. Paris.*

Newton, 1891, *List Edwards Coll. Brit. Mus.*: 308

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliii

**Deshayes**, 1831, *Descr. Coq. Caract. Terr.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliii

**Deshayes**, 1835–1845, *Hist. Nat. Anim. Sans Vert.* (Ballière edition)

Deshayes, 1845, *Z. Malakozool.* 1845: 1–14

Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 15: 84–85

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 196–197

- Deshayes**, 1839–1857, *Traité Elém. Conchyl.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliii  
 Cox, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 25: 94–95  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Deshayes**, 1845–1848, *Explor. Sci. de l'Algérie - Hist. Nat. Moll.*  
 Faber, 2009, *Misc. Malacol.* 3(4): 70  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Deshayes**, 1851, *In Férussac & Deshayes, Hist. Nat. Gen. Part. Moll. Terr. Fluv.*, 2(2)  
 Evenhuis & Cowie *in* Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 210
- Deshayes**, 1856–1866, *Hist. Nat. Anim. Sans Vert. (Bassin edition)*  
 Newton, 1891, *List Edwards Coll. Brit. Mus.*: 309
- Desmarest**, 1805–1807, *Hist. Nat. Tangaras*  
 Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 616  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliii  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 126–127
- Desmarest**, 1825, *Consid. Gén. Crust.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliii
- De Murs**, 1845–1848, *Voy. Abyssinie. [Mammals and Birds]*  
 Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 29
- Des Murs**, 1845–1849, *Icon. Ornithol.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliii  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust. (Bibliogr.)*: 33  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist. (Zool. Series)* 16: 168
- De Murs, Chenu & Verreaux**, 1886–1887, *Musée Ornithol. Illustr.*  
 Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 316
- Desor**, 1858, *Synops. Echin. Foss.*  
 Bather & Lambert, 1910, *Index to Desor's Synops.*
- Desor**, 1868, *Echin. Helvét.*  
 Jackson, 1896, *Bull. Geol. Soc. Am.* 7: 244
- Deutsche Südpolar-Exped.**, 1905–1931  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 213
- Devaney et al.**, 1988, *Nat. Hist. Enewetak*  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 953



**Deyrolle**, 1859, *Nouv. Guide Amat. Ins.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 200

**Dictionnaire Class. Hist. Nat.**, 1822–1831

- Woodward*, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl. 1*(add. & corrig.): 15  
*Sherborn*, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliv.  
*Evenhuis*, 1991, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 5: 89–90  
*Evenhuis*, 1997, *LTD*: 110–111  
 1826, Vol. 10  
*Evenhuis*, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 483  
 1828, Vol. 14  
*Evenhuis*, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 483

**Dictionnaire Class. Sci. Nat.**, 1837–1845

- Sherborn*, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliv  
*Evenhuis*, 1997, *LTD*: 209

**Dictionnaire Hist. Nat.**, 1802–1819

- Sherborn*, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliv  
*Sayre*, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 69–70

**Dictionnaire (Nouv.) Class. Hist. Nat.**, 1844–1847

- Sherborn*, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliv  
*Evenhuis*, 1997, *LTD*: 111–113

**Dictionnaire (Nouv.) Hist. Nat.**, 1802–1804 (1st ed.)

- Osgood*, 1914, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 27: 3  
*Sherborn*, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliv  
*Mathews*, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 101–102  
*Griffin in Richards*, 1935, *Trans. R. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 83: 144  
*Whitley*, 1936, *Aust. Zool.* 8: 189  
*Sabrosky*, 1941, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 34: 744  
*Stafleu & Cowan*, 1976, *TL-2* 1: 636  
*Evenhuis*, 1997, *LTD*: 197–198

**Dictionnaire (Nouv.) Hist. Nat.**, 1816–1819 (nouvelle ed.)

- Sherborn*, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliv  
*Mathews*, 1911, *Novit. Zool.* 18: 18  
*Mathews*, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 102  
*Stafleu & Cowan*, 1976, *TL-2* 1: 636  
*Guedes*, 1987, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 14: 167  
*Evenhuis*, 1997, *LTD*: 198–199

**Dictionnaire Pittoresque, 1833–1840**

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliv  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 132–133  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 333–335

**Dictionnaire Sci. Nat.**, 1804–1806 (1st ed.)

- Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 18–19, 70–71  
 Stafleu & Cowan, 1976, *TL-2 1*: 586–588  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 181

**Dictionnaire Sci. Nat.**, 1816–1830 (2nd ed.)

- Cassini, 1834, *Opusc. Phytol.* 3: 145–162  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliv  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 34  
 Steenis-Kruseman & Stearn, 1954, *Fl. Males.* 1(4): clxxvii–clxxviii  
 Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 97–98  
 Stafleu & Cowan, 1976, *TL-2 1*: 586–588  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 181–183  
 1830, vol. 60  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa*, 2373: 203

**Dictionnaire Sci. Nat.**, 1840 (Suppl.)

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliv  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 183

**Dieffenbach**, 1843, Trav. New Zealand

- Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 7**  
 Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 35  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.* (Bibliogr.): 985  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 217  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 202

**Diener**, 1921, Foss. Cat. 1: Anim. (Aves)

- Zimmer, 1926, ***Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 171**

**Diggles** [Ornithol. Works]

- Mathews, 1915, *Austral Avian Rec.* 2: 137–144

**Diggles**, 1866–1870, Ornithol. Aust.

- Mathews, 1915, *Austral Avian Rec.* 2: 137–144**  
 Mathews, 1917, *Austral Avian Rec.* 3: 98–108  
**Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 7**  
 Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 319  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 133–134

**Dillwyn**, 1829, Memo. Coleopt. Swansea

Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 92

**Distant**, 1882–1886, Rhopal. Malay.

Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Butterfl. Malaysia*: p. 464, 465, 466

**Dixon**, 1789, Voy. Round the World

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 211

**Dixon**, 1850, Geol. Sussex.

Sherborn, 1908, *Geol. Mag.* 1908: 286

Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 56

**Doleschall**, 1856–1859, Bijdr. Kenn. Dipt. Ned. Indie in *Natuurkd. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indie*

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca Names*: 174

Evenhuis & Greatehead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 565

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 402

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 364

Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 375–376

Kottelat, 2011, *Ichthyol. Explor. Freshw.* 22: 35–94

**Donndorff**, 1794–1795, Zool. Beytr. XIII Linn. Natursyst. Vögel

Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 124

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 2: 141

**Donovan**, 1792–1813, Nat. Hist. Brit. Ins.

Lacordaire, 1838, *Introd. Entomol.* 2: 657

Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidoptera*: 257–277

Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 89–90

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 206–207

**Donovan**, 1794–1819, Nat. Hist. Brit. Birds

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 322

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 2: 141–143

**Donovan**, 1800–1804, Epitome Nat. Hist. Ins. Brit. India

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 207

**Donovan**, 1805, Epitome Nat. Hist. Ins. New Holland

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 853

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 175

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 207–208

**Donovan**, 1805, Descr. Excurs. S. Wales

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlv

**Donovan**, 1823–1834, Nat. Repos.

Reynell, 1917, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 12: 309–311

Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 29

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlv

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 176–177

Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 207

Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 90

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 2: 144–149

Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Donovan**, 1826, Nat. Hist. Nests Eggs Brit. Birds

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 2: 149–150

*d'Orbigny* – see *Orbigny*

**Doubleday**, 1841, Nomencl. Brit. Birds

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 2: 150

**Doubleday [& Hewitson]**, 1846–1852, Gen. Diurn. Lepid.

Hemming, 1941, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 335–411

Hemming, 1941, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 447–464

Brown, 1941, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 34: 127–137

McHenry, 1964, *J. Res. Lepid.* 3: 234

McHenry, 1965, *J. Lepid. Res.* 4: 205

Hemming, 1967, *Bull. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. (Entomol.) Suppl.* 9: 15

Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 90

Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Butterfl. Malaysia*: p. 467, 509

**Doubleday**, 1844–1848, List. Spec. Lepid. Coll. Brit. Mus.

Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Butterfl. Malaysia*: p. 467

**Doubleday**, 1847–1850, Syn. List Brit. Lepid.

Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 30

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlv

Griffin, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 87

**Draparnaud**, 1801, Tabl. Moll. Terr. Fluv.

Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 30

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlv

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 211

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 93

**Dresser**, 1871–1896, Hist. Birds Europe

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 2: 153–155

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 2 on CD-ROM)

- Dresser**, 1884–1886, Mon. Meropidae  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 155–156
- Dresser**, 1893, Mon. Coraciidae  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 156–157
- Dresser**, 1902–1903, Man. Pal. Birds  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 157
- Dresser**, 1905–1910, Eggs Birds Europe  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 179  
Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 324  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 157–158
- Drumpelmann & Friebe**, 1806–1814, Getreue Abbild. Thierreichs Nord. Russ.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvi  
Rautenberg, 1955, *Beitr. Entomol.* 5: 60–69
- Drury** [Works]  
Weiss, 1927, *Entomol. News* 38: 208–214
- Drury**, 1770–1782, Illustr. Nat. Hist.  
**Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 30**  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvi  
I.C.Z.N., 1957, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* 16: 297–306  
Brock, 1977, *Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 8: 259–265  
Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 90–91  
I.C.Z.N., 1987, *Offic. Lists and Indexes*: 314  
Noblett, 1988, *Publ. Hist.* 23: 67–94  
**Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Butterfl. Malaysia*: p. 468–469**  
Antiquariaat Junk, 1995, *Cat.* 270: 103–104  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 211–212  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 565  
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 78
- Drury**, 1837, Exot. Ent.  
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv
- Drygalski**, 1909, Deutsch. Südpolar Exped., Zoologie 2(4)  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 860  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 213
- Dubois**, 1824, Epit. Lamarck's Testac.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvi

- Dubois**, 1854–1860, Planches Color. Oiseaux Belg.  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 160–161
- Dubois**, 1861–1872, Oiseaux Europe  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 182–183
- Dubois**, 1899–1904, Syn. Av. Nouv. Man. Ornithol.  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 37–38  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 180–181  
Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 325  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 159–160
- Dubois & Dubois**, 1868–1872, Oiseaux Europ. Oeufs  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 161–164
- Duclos**, 1835, Hist. Nat. Gen. Partic. Coquilles  
Sherborn & Smith, 1911, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 9: 264–267
- Duclos**, 1835–1840, Hist. Nat. Coq. Univ. Marines  
**Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 30**  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvi
- Duméril**, 1800, 1801, Exp. Méth. Nat. Class. Ins.  
Cresson, 1920, *Trans. Am. Entomol. Soc.* 46: 54–55  
Sabrosky, 1951, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 44: 566–572
- Duméril**, 1804, Traité Élé. Hist. Nat.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 215  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 404
- Duméril**, 1805, Zool. Analyt.  
Duméril, 1860, *Bull. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* 1860: iv  
Iredale, 1916, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 12: 79–84  
**Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 7**  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 37  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 164–165  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 215–216  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 404  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 364  
Gregory, 2010, *Zool. Bibliogr.* 1(1): 6–8  
Bour, 2010, *Bionomina* 1: 56–57.
- Duméril**, 1823, Consid. Gén. Insectes  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 216

**Duméril**, 1860, *Entomol. Analyt.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 216

**Dumont**, 1933, *Rev. List Birds Iowa*  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 165

**Dumont d'Urville**, 1826–1829, *Voy. “Astrolabe”*  
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (7)* 8: 333  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist. (Zool. Series)* 16: 184–185  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 165–166

*Dumont d'Urville, 1842–1854, Voy. Pôle Sud “Astrolabe” et “Zélée” — see under  
Hombron & Jacquinot*

**Duncan**, 1889, *Rev. Gen. Echin.*  
Jackson, 1896, *Bull. Geol. Soc. Am.* 7: 244

**Dunker**, 1858–1878, *Novit. Conch.*  
Johnson, 1969, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 236–239  
Snyder et al., 2010, *The Nautilus* 124(4): 192–193  
Coan et al., 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Duperrey**, 1829–1838, *Voy. “Coquille”*  
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (7)* 7: 391–392  
Kirkaldy, 1902, *Entomologist* 35: 315  
Sherborn & Woodward, 1906, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (7)* 17: 335–336  
Mathews, 1913, *Austral Avian Rec.* 2: 49–54  
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim. (2)* 2: cxxxiv  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust. (Bibliogr.)*: 28–29  
Bequaert, 1926, *Entomol. Mitt.* 15: 186–195  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist. (Zool. Series)* 16: 186–188  
Dupuis, 1953, *Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr.* 77: 447–454  
Musgrave, 1958, *Proc. R. Zool. Soc. N.S.W.* 1956–57: 75–76  
Holthuis, 1961, *Crustaceana* 32: 168–169  
Stafleu & Cowan, 1967, *TL-1*: 118–119  
Cowan, 1970, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 358–360  
Cowan, 1970, *Anotationes Ropalocerol.*: 14  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 168–172  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 501–502  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 217–218  
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 80  
Cretella, 2010, *Boll. Malacologica* 46: 83–103  
**Dickinson et al., 2011, Priority! (Table 8 on CD-ROM)**

- Dupetit-Thouars**, 1840–1864, Voy. “*Venus*”  
 Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 492  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books 2*: 172–173
- Duponchel**, 1840, Review in *Rev. Zool.* 2 of Spinola’s *Essai Fulgorelles*  
 Metcalf, 1921, *Entomol. News* 32: 238
- Duponchel**, 1844–1845, *Cat. Méth. Lépidopt. Europe*  
 Joannis, 1915, *Ann. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* 84: 72–73  
 Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 31  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvii  
 Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 91
- Dupuy**, 1843, *Essai Moll. Terr.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvii
- Dyar**, 1903, *North Am. Lepid.*  
 Clarke, 1950, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 52: 308
- Dyar**, 1928, *Mosq. Americas*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 219
- Dyar & Knab**, 1906, *Larvae of Culicidae in J. New York Entomol. Soc.* 14  
 Skinner, 1906, *Entomol. News* 17: 181  
 Dyar, 1906, *J. N.Y. Entomol. Soc.* 14: 231
- Dziedzicki**, 1915, *Atlas Org. Gen. (Hypopyg.) Types Winnertz*  
 Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 138–139
- Edwards, G.**, 1760, *Glean. Nat. Hist.*  
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Edwards, G.**, 1743–1751, *Nat. Hist. Birds*  
 Peters, 1950, *Auk* 67: 375–377  
 Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 128–138
- Edwards, G.**, 1757–1764, *Glean. Nat. Hist. Quadr. (Birds)*  
 Peters, 1950, *Auk* 67: 375–377  
 Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 138–144



**Edwards, W.H.**, 1868–1873, Butterflies N. Am.

**Sabin**, 1873, *Biblioth. Am.* 6: 113

Hemming, 1931, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 6: 42

McHenry, 1963, *J. Lepid. Res.* 1: 212

**Egede**, 1789, Efferr. Grönland

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142

**Egerton**, 1836–1841, Cat. Foss. Fish Coll. Cole & Egerton

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvi

*Ehrenberg & Hemprich* – see *Hemprich & Ehrenberg*

**Ehrhart**, 1787, Verz. Baum Sträuche Herrenhausen

Rehder, 1939, *J. Arnold Arb.* 20: 137

**Ehrhart**, 1787–1792, Beitr. Naturkunde

Rickett & Stafleu, 1961, *Taxon* 10: 82

Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 59–60

**Eichwald**, 1834–1838, Reise Casp. Meere Caucasus

**Woodward**, 1904, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 2: 518

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvi

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 223

**Elera**, 1895–1896, Cat. Sist. Faun. Filipinas

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 223

**Elias**, 1994, Quat. Insects Environ.

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 494

**Elliot**, 1864–1865, Mon. Tetraoninae

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 331

**Elliot**, 1866–1869, The New and Unfig. Spp. Birds N. Am.

**Zimmer**, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist. (Zool. Series)* 16: 205

**Elliot**, 1870–1872, Monogr. Phasianidae

Anonymous, 1873, *Ibis* (3) 3: 93–94

**Mathews**, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 7

**Zimmer**, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist. (Zool. Series)* 16: 206

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 331

**Elliot**, 1877–1892, Mon. Bucerotidae

**Zimmer**, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist. (Zool. Series)* 16: 207

- Elliot, 1893–1895**, Monogr. Pittidae  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 7  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 208
- Elliot, 1895**, N. Am. Shorebirds  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 208
- Emmons**, 1855, Agric. New York. Pt. V. Nat. Hist.  
 Barnes, 1988, *New York St. Mus. Bull.* 461: 47  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 225
- Emory**, 1848, Recon. Ft. Leavenworth to San Diego  
 Barnhart, 1895, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 22: 394–395  
 Coville, 1896, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 23: 90–92  
 Farwell, 1910, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 37: 479–480
- Empson**, 1836, Travels S. Am.  
 Sabin, 1873, *Biblioth. Am.* 6: 196  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlix
- Encycl. Britann.**, 1773  
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Encycl. Britann.**, 1815–1825, Suppl. to 4th–7th eds.  
*Encycl. Britann.*, 1825, Vol. 6: 887  
 Woodward, 1904, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 2: 527  
 Kogan, 1958, *The Great EB*: 30–43  
 Kruse, *Story of Encycl. Brit.* [Dissertation]: 102–144  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 225–226  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 417
- 1825  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 218
- Encycl. Londinensis**, 1795–1829, 1–24  
 Cassin, 1867, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1867 212–221  
 Mathews & Iredale, 1921, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 139–164
- Encyclopédie Méthodique**, 1782–1832  
 Sherborn & Woodward, 1893, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1893: 582  
 Sherborn & Woodward, 1899, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1899: 595  
 Woodward, 1904, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 2: 527–528  
 Sherborn & Woodward, 1906, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 17: 578  
 Dali, 1907, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* 59: 364  
 Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 33  
 Lindsey, 1923, *Entomol. News* 34: 123–124  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 39

**Encyclopédie Méthodique**, 1782–1832 (continued)

- Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 79–80  
 Poche, 1933, *Wien. Entomol. Ztg.* 50: 142  
 Brown, 1941, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 34: 131–132  
 Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 92–93  
 dos Passos, 1958, *Lepid. News* 12: 119–120  
 Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 217  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 226–229  
 Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 91  
 Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 166: 1–68  
 Evenhuis & Petit, 2003 *Zootaxa* 207: 1–4  
 Cowie & Héros, 2012, *Zoosystema* 34(4): 821  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Encyclop. Metropol.**, 1818–1845

- Woodward, 1904, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 2: 527  
 Evenhuis, 2010, *Zootaxa* 2653: 37–50  
 1845, Vol. 25  
 Whitley, 1936, *Mem. Queensl. Mus.* 11: 30

**Encyclop. Moderne** (ed. 2), 1830, vol. 6

- Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa* 2373: 209

**Encyclop. Portative**, 1825–1830

- 1828, livr. 30  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 68  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 597

“*Endeavour*”, 1771, *J. Voy. World*, 1768–1771

- Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

**Enderlein**, 1936, *Die Tierwelt Mitteleurop.*, Vol. 6(3)

- Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 861  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 494  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 412  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 2008, *Zootaxa* 1912: 37

**Englefield**, 1816, *Descr. Isle of Wight*

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlix

**Entomological Societies, British**

- Griffin, 1940, *Proc. R. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* (A) 15: 49–68

**“Erebus & Terror,” Zool. of, 1844–1875**

Sabin, 1875, *Biblioth. Am.* 7: 399

Sabin, 1888, *Biblioth. Am.* 17: 233–234

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlix

**1844–1875, Birds**

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 61

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 521–522

Mathews, 1930, *Ibis* (12) 6: 120–123

Mathews, 1938, *Ibis* (14) 2: 760–761

**1844–1848, Fishes**

Bauchot *et al.*, 1982, *Cybium* 6(3): 66

**1846–1874, Vol. 2 Insecta**

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 647

**1874, Vol. 2, Insecta [part]**

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 548

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 426

**Erichson, 1837–1839, Kafer-Mark Brandenb.**

Griffin *in* Balfour-Browne, 1936, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 72: 105

Griffin *in* Balfour-Browne, 1938, *Syst. Notes Brit. Aquat. Coleopt.* 83

Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 76

**Erichson, 1839–1840, Gen. Spec. Staphylin.**

Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 76

**Erichson, 1840, Entomographien**

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 494

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 233

**Erichson *et al.*, [1845–]1899, Naturg. Ins. Deutschl.**

Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 33

Griffin, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 218

**Erman, 1833–1848, Reise Erde Nord-Asien etc**

Woodward, 1904, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 2: 539

**Ersch & Grüber, 1818–1889, Allgem. Encycl. Wissensch.**

Woodward, 1904, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 2: 539

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 234–238

**Esaki *et al.*, 1932, Icon. Ins. Japon.**

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.* (Bibliogr.): 990

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 614

**Esper**, 1776–1846, Die Schmett.

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 7: 137

Woodward, 1904, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 2: 541

Poche, 1938, *Festschrift Strand* 4: 1–37

Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 91–92

**Esper**, 1784–1830, Die Ausländ. Schmett.

Aurivillius, 1882, *K. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl.* 19 (5): 182

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 7: 137

Poche, 1938, *Festschrift Strand* 4: 453–463

Hayward, 1953, *Acta Zool. Lilloana* 13: 67–68

Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 92–93

**Esper**, 1788–1830, Pflanzenthiere

Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xxii

Woodward, 1904, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 2: 542

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: 1

Ott, 1989, *Taxon* 38: 204–215

Grasshoff & Scheer, 1991, *Senckenberg. Biol.* 71: 191–208

Yang *et al.*, 2014, *Sherbornia* 1(2): 5–7.

**Esper**, 1797–1806, Fortsetzung der Pflanzenthiere

Woodward, 1904, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 2: 542

Ott, 1989, *Taxon* 38: 204–215

Grasshoff & Scheer, 1991, *Senckenberg. Biol.* 71: 191–208

Yang *et al.*, 2014, *Sherbornia* 1(2): 5–7.

**Eschscholtz**, 1822, Entomographien

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 240

**Essig**, 1926, Ins. West. N. Am.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 241

**Essig**, 1942, College Ent.

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 413

**Evenhuis**, 1983, Index. Bibliogr. Bombyliidae

Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 10: 61

**Evenhuis**, 1986, Gen. Phthir. Aust. New World

Evenhuis, 1991, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 3: 88

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 569

**Evenhuis**, 1989, Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 495Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 569Evenhuis, 2008, *Stud. Dipt.* 14: 397–403**Evenhuis**, 1994, Cat. Foss. Flies WorldEvenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 570Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 351Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 413Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 368Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 10: 61Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 79Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 140Evenhuis, 2008, *Stud. Dipt.* 14: 397–403**Evenhuis & Greathead**, 1999, World Cat. Bee FliesEvenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 10: 62**Eversmann**, 1844, Fauna Lepid. Volgo-Ural.Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: 1**Eversmann**, 1849, Lepid. Faun. Ross.Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: 1**Exped. Sci. Neerl. Île Buru**, 1924–1932Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 203–204**Explor. Sci. d'Algérie**, 1845–1867Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 162–163Evenhuis, 2012, *Zootaxa* 3448: 1–61*Explor. Sci. d'Algérie* — see also under Deshayes (Moll.) and Lucas (Anim. Artic.)**Explor. Sci. Tunisie**Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 210: 30**Eydoux & Souleyet**, 1841–1852, Zool. “*La Bonite*”, **Fishes**Bauchot *et al.*, 1982, *Cybium* 6(3): 59–73**Eyton**, 1836, Cat. Brit. BirdsMathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 7Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: 1**Eyton**, 1836, Hist. Rarer Brit. BirdsMathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 7Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: 1

**Eyton**, 1838, Monogr. Anatidae

Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv

**Fabre**, 1879–1907, Souv. Ent.

Beaumont, 1947, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 83: 4–6

**Fabricius, J.C.** [Works]

Tuxen, 1967, *Zool. Anz.* 178: 174–185

**Fabricius, J.C.**, 1775, Syst. Ent.

Fabricius, 1819, *Kieler Bl.* 1: 88–117

Comstock, 1942, *J. N.Y. Entomol. Soc.* 50: 189–191

I.C.Z.N., 1958, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* 19: 4

McHenry, 1964, *J. Res. Lepid.* 3: 234

Papavero, 1971, *Essays Hist. Neotrop. Dipt.* 1: 27

I.C.Z.N., 1987, *Offic. Lists and Indexes*: 314

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 863

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 176

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 495–496

Fairchild & Burger, 1994, *Mem. Am. Entomol. Inst.* 55: 168

Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 172

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 245

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 571

Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 351

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 414

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 368

Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 378

**Fabricius, J.C.**, 1777, Gen. Ins.

Walkenaer, 1880, *Biogr. Univ. Anc. et Mod.* 13: 303–305

Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* (1): 330

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 246

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 414

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 369

**Fabricius, J.C.**, 1778, Philos. Ent.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 246

**Fabricius, J.C.**, 1779, Reise Norweg.

Reiche, 1875, *Ann. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* (5) 4: 541–543

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 246

**Fabricius, J.C.**, 1781–1782, *Spec. Ins.*

- Cobres, 1781, *Delic. Cobres.* 1: 406  
 Cobres, 1782, *Delic. Cobres.* 2: 820  
 Schmidt-Goebel, 1881, *Stett. Entomol. Ztg.* 42: 330  
 Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 34  
 Menke, 1981, *Sphecos* 4: 4–5  
 Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 93  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 177  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 246–247  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 571  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 369  
 Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 378

**Fabricius, J.C.**, 1787, *Mantissa Ins.*

- McHenry, 1964, *J. Res. Lepid.* 3: 244  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 177  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 247  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 571  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 414  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 369  
 Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 315

**Fabricius, J.C.**, 1792–1794, *Entomol. Syst.*

- Hemming, 1936, *Proc. R. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* (B) 5: 122  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 248  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 571  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 414

**Fabricius, J.C.**, 1798, *Suppl. Entomol. Syst.*

- Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 863  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 496  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 177  
 Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 172  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 248  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 571  
 Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 351  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 414  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 369

**Fabricius, J.C.** 1805, *Syst. Piezat.*

- Griffin in Richards, 1935, *Trans. R. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 83: 144  
 Hedicke, 1941, *Mitt. Dtsch. Entomol. Ges.* 10: 82–83



**Fabricius, J.C.**, 1805, Syst. Antliat.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 250

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 571

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 369

**Fabricius, J.C.**, Syst. Glossat. [unpubl.]

Gay, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 252

Griffin, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 261–267

Comstock, 1942, *Bull. Brooklyn Entomol. Soc.* 37: 46–49

**Fabricius, O.**, 1780, Faun. Groenl.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 251

**Fabricius, O.**, 1823, Fortegn. Bishop Fabr. Nat.

Iredale, 1921, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 14: 205–206

**Fabvre**, 1842–1855, Voy. Scand. “Recherche”

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 491

**Fairmaire & Laboulbene**, 1854–1856, Faune Entomol. Franc. Coleopt.

Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 92

**Falkner**, 1774, Discr. Patagonia

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1 141

**Fallén**, 1810, Spec. Entomol. Nov. Dipt.

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 496

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 253

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 415

**Fallén** [Diptera Svecicae]

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 864

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 496

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 177

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 253–262

Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 352

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 415–416

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 79–80

**Fan**, 1965, Key Comm. Synanthrop. Flies China

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 864

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 178

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 416

**Fatio**, 1869–1904, Fauna Vert. Suisse

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 337

*Fauna Boreal Amer.* — see Richardson

**Fauna Brit. India** — see also under authors

- Anon., 1940, *Fauna Brit. India, Diptera VI* (advert.): 1–6  
 (Birds), 1922–1930, 1–8  
 Kloss & Ticehurst, 1931, *Ibis* (13) 1: 138–140  
 (Diptera), 1912–1965  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 734

*Fauna Hawaiiensis* — see Sharp, 1899–1913

**Faune Entomol. Armoric.** [1903–1923]

- Townsend, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 113–116

**Faune Française**, 1821–1830

- Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 493

**Faunus**, 1832–1835

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lii

**Fauvel**, 1874, *Faun. Gallo. Rhén.*

- Rye, 1874, *Zool. Rec.* 9: 231

**Fedchenko**, 1874–1899, *Reise Turkestan*

- Woodward, 1904, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 2: 560

**Felder & Felder**, 1864–1875, *Novara Reise Lepid.*

- Hewitson, 1868, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 1868: vii  
 Hopffer, 1869, *Stettin. Entomol. Ztg.* 30: 427  
 Butler, 1871, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (4) 8: 290  
 Semper, 1886, *Reise Philipp.* (2) 5: 26  
 Dalla Torre, 1913, *Entomol. Mitt.* 2: 240  
 dos Passos, 1958, *Lepid. News* 12: 193–194  
 Fletcher & Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World* 3: xi  
 Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 93  
 Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Butterfl. Malaysia*: p. 476–477  
 Naessig & Speidel, 2007, *Senckenberg. Biol.* 87(1): 63–74

**Feng Yan et al.**, 1998, *Flies of China*

- Pont & Xue, 2007, *Studia Dipt.* 14, 159–160

**Ferrari**, 1867, *Forst- Baumzuchsschadl. Borkenkäfer*

- Bouchard et al., 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 695

- Ferret & Galinier**, 1847–1850, *Voy. Abyssinie*  
 Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 161
- Férussac**, 1814, *Mém. Geol. Terr. l’Eau Douce*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lii  
 Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 211
- Férussac**, 1821–1822, *Tabl. Syst. Anim. Moll.*  
 Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 93–94  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Férussac & Deshayes**, 1819–1851, *Hist. Nat. Gén. Partic. Moll.*  
 Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 74  
 Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 35  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lii–liii  
 Bourguignat, 1925, *J. Conchyl.* 69: 15–18  
 Connolly, 1912, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 10: 53  
 1851  
 Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 210
- Férussac**, 1819–1832, *Hist. Nat. Gén. Partic. Moll. and Tabl. Syst.*  
 Kennard, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 25: 12–17  
 Kennard, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 25: 105–108  
 Kennard, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 25: 111–118  
 Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 211  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Férussac & d’Orbigny**, 1834–1848, *Hist. Nat. Gén. Partic. Céphalop.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: liii  
 Winckworth, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 25: 34–36  
 Tillier & Boucher-Rodoni, 1994, *Nautilus* 107: 97–103
- Fieber**, 1860–1861, *Europ. Hemipt.*  
 Kirkaldy, 1908, *Entomologist* 41: 188–189
- Filhol** [publications in “*La Nature*”]  
 Holthuis, 1980, *Zool. Meded.* 55: 193
- Filhol** [Decapod works]  
 Low, 2013, *Zootaxa* 3636: 385–393
- Filippi**, 1847, *Mus. Mediol. Anim. Vert*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xc

**Finch**, 1833, Trav. U.S. Am. Canada

**Sabin**, 1873, *Biblioth. Am.* 6: 424

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: liii

**Finsch**, 1867–1868, Die Papageien

**Mathews**, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 8

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 40

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 341

**Fischer, P.**, 1880–1887, Man. Conchol.

Newton, 1891, *List. Edwards Coll. Brit. Mus.*: 311

Coan, 1966, *Veliger* 9(2): 134

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 94

Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Fischer P.H. & Crosse, H.**, 1870–1878, Miss. Sci. Méxique Am. Centr. Rech. Zool.

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 94–95

**Fischer von Roeslerstamm**, 1834–1843, Abbild. Schmett.

**Woodward**, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 36

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: liii

Fletcher & Griffin, 1943, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 465–469

**Fischer von Waldheim**, 1809, Tabl. Synopt. Zoogn.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 264

**Fischer von Waldheim**, 1813, Zoogn. Tabl. Synopt. Illustr.

Gill, 1891, *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 14: 303–305

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 264

**Fischer von Waldheim**, 1819, Progr. d'Invit. Soc. Imper.

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 866

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 496

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 264

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 417

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 80

**Fischer von Waldheim**, 1820–1851, Entomol. Imp. Russici

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: liii

**Fischer von Waldheim**, 1830, Oryct. Gouv. Moscou

Prout & Sherborn, 1913, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 11: 271–272

**Woodward**, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 36

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 265

**Fitzgerald**, 1789, *Surveys of Nat.*

Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 226–228

**Fitzinger**, 1826, *N. Classif. Reptilien*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: liv

**Fleming**, 1818, *Conchology In Encycl. Brit.*

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 211

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 95

**Fleming**, 1821, *Insecta in Encycl. Brit.*

Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 696

**Fleming**, 1822, *Mollusca In Encycl. Brit.*

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 211

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 95

**Fleming**, 1822, *Philos. Zool.*

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 8

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: liv

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 41

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 223

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 266

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 417

**Fleming**, 1828, *Hist. Brit. Anim.*

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 8

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 223–224

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 95

**Flinders**, 1814, *Voy. Terra Australis*

Sabin, 1873, *Biblioth. Am.* 6: 473

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 41

Stearn, 1960, *Introd. to R. Brown's Prodr.*: xxxiii (prefixed to *Hist. Nat. Class.* facsimile)

**Foerster**, 1841, *Beitr. Mon. Pteromal.*

Griffin, 1931, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 7: 498

**Foote et al.**, 1993, *Handb. Fruit Flies Am. N. of Mexico*

Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa*, 2373: 206

- Forbes, E.**, 1840–1841, *Hist. Brit. Starfishes*  
 Bell, 1890, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 6: 473 (footnote)  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: liv  
 Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv  
**Williams, 2014, *Zool. Bibliogr.* 3: 1–23.**
- Forbes, E. & Hanley, S.**, 1848–1853, *Hist. Brit. Moll.*  
 Woodward, 1901, *J. Malacol.* 8: 21  
 Woodward, 1901, *J. Conchol.* 10: 47  
 Reynell, 1918, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 13: 25  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: liv  
 Fisher & Tomlin, 1935, *J. Conchol.* 20: 150–151  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Forbes, H.O.**, 1903, *Nat. Hist. Sokotra*  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 607
- Forbes, W.T.**, 1923, *Biol. Surv. Pribiloff Is. [Lepidoptera]*  
**Field *et al.*, 1974, *Smiths. Contrib. Zool.* 157: 4**
- Forbush**, 1896, *Gypsy Moth*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 266
- Forsskål**, 1775, *Descript. Anim.*  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 178  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 268–269
- Forster, A.**, 1869, *Synops. Fam. Gen. Ichneum.*  
 Carlson, 1980, *Polsk. Pismo Entomol.* 50: 121–126
- Forster, J.R.**, 1770, *Cat. Brit. Insects*  
 Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 199–200  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 272
- Forster, J.R., Car. Anim. N. Am.**  
**Sabin, 1873, *Biblioth. Am.* 6: 524**
- Forster, J.R.**, 1771, *Nov. Spec. Ins.*  
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141  
 Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 200  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 178  
 Fairchild & Burger, 1994, *Mem. Am. Entomol. Inst.* 55: 173  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 272

- Forster, J.R.**, 1786, *Hist. Voy. North*  
 Sabin, 1873, *Biblioth. Am.* 6: 525  
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142
- Forster, J.R.**, 1781, *Indische Zool.*  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 8
- Forster, J.R.**, 1788, *Enchiridion Hist. Nat.*  
 Mathews, 1911, *Novit. Zool.* 18: 21  
 Mathews, 1918, *Birds Aust.* 7: 451  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 8  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 42  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 228  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 178  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 272
- Forster, J.R.**, 1794, *Enchiridion Hist. Nat.* (2nd ed.)  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 178
- Forster, J.R.**, 1795, *Faunula Indica*  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 42
- Forster, J.R.**, 1796–1812, *Levaillant, Ois. d’Afr.*  
 Richmond, 1919, *Auk* 36: 546–549
- Forster, J.R.**, 1844, *Descrip. Anim.*  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 228–229
- Forster, T.**, 1817, *Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds*  
 Mathews, 1921, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 160
- Forster – see Bossu*
- Fourcroy**, 1785, *Entomol. Paris.*  
 Ganglbauer & Heyden, 1906, *Wien. Entomol. Ztg.* 25: 301  
 Dawson, 1958, *Banks Lett.*: 161–162  
 d’Aguilar, 1990, *L’Entomologiste* 46: 37–39  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 178  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 272  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 572  
 Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 361  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 369
- Fourreau & Jordan – see Jordan & Fourreau*

- Fowler**, 1956, Fishes Red Sea S. Arabia  
Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 543  
Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2606
- France** — Voy. “Autour du Monde”  
Sherborn & Woodward, 1906, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 17: 335–336  
Mathews, 1913, *Austral Avian Rec.* 2: 49–54
- Francillon**, 1792, Descr. Rare Scarab. Potosi.  
MacGillavry, 1934, *Tijdschr. Entomol.* 77: lxxviii
- Franklin**, 1823, Narr. J. Polar Seas  
*Sabin, 1875, Biblioth. Am. 7: 30*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lvi  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Franklin**, 1828, Narr. Second Exp. Polar Seas  
*Sabin, 1875, Biblioth. Am. 7: 30*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lvi
- Fraser**, 1846–1849, Zool. Typica  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 230  
Griffin, 1932, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1932: 93
- Fraser**, 1850, Cat. Knowsley Coll.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lvi
- Fremery**, 1819, Spec. Zool. Sist. Obs. Novae Holl.  
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 256
- French**, 1891–1911, Handb. Destr. Ins. Vict.  
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 257–258
- Frey**, 1941, Enum. Ins. Fenn. VI. Dipt.  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 419
- Frey-Gessner**, 1898–1912, Hymen. Helv.  
Baker, 1999, *Beitr. Entomol.* 49: 485–488
- Frey-Gessner**, 1802–1916, Hymen. Valais  
Baker, 1999, *Beitr. Entomol.* 49: 485–488
- Freycinet**, 1824, Voy. “Uranie” et “Physicienne”  
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 7: 392  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 231



- Freyer**, 1831–1858, *Neuere Beitr. Schmettkd. Abbild. Natur*  
Tremewan, 1988, *Bull. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. (Hist.)* 16(1): 1–16  
Olivier, 2000, *Beitr. Entomol.* 50(2): 407–486
- Fries**, 1823, *Mon. Tanyporum Svec.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 275  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 419
- Fries**, 1824, *Obs. Entomol. Part I*  
Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt*: 166  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 275–276
- Fries**, 1834, *Årsb. Zool. Arb. Uppt. Kongl. Vetensk. Acad.*  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa*, 2373: 206
- Fries et al.**, 1836–1857, *Skand. Fiskar*  
1836, Pt. I  
Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt*: 170
- Frisch**, 1720–1738, *Beschr. All. Ins.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 277
- Frisch**, 1733–1763, *Vorst. Vogel Deutschl. Fremden*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist. (Zool. Series)* 16: 233–234  
Stresemann, 1941, *Orn. Mber.* 49: 1–8
- Froggatt**, 1907, *Austral. Ins.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 279
- Froggatt**, 1909, *Fruit Flies, etc.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 279
- Froriep**, 1806, *Dumeril's Anal. Zool.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 280  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 419  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 370
- Fruhstorfer, H.** [works]  
Lamas, 2005, *Entomofauna* 27(25): 297–300
- Fuessly**, 1775, *Verz. Bek. Schweiz. Insekt.*  
I.C.Z.N., 1958, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* 19: 4–5  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 179  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 281  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 419  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 370

- Fuessly**, 1781–1786, Arch. Insektengesch.  
Griffin, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 83–85  
Rautenberg, 1956, *Beitr. Entomol.* 6: 337–353  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 281–282
- Gagné**, 1994, Gall Midges Neotrop. Reg.  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 420
- Galerie des Oiseaux**, 1820–1826  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 43
- Gardiner**, 1836, Narr. J. Zoolu Country  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lvii
- Garner**, 1844, Nast. Hist. County Stafford  
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv
- Garrett**, 1924, New Am. Dixidae  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 284
- Garrett**, 1925, Sixty-one New Diptera  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 285  
Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 142
- Garrett**, 1925, Sevety New Diptera  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 285  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 420
- Gassies**, 1872, Faun. Conchyl. Terr. Fluvio-Lacust. N. Calédonie in Act. Soc. Linn.  
Bordeaux 28: 1–212  
Martens, 1873, *Zool. Rec.* 8: 116
- Gaudry**, 1862–1867, Anim. Foss. Attique.  
Pilgrim & Hopwood, 1928, *Cat. Pont. Bovidae Brit. Mus.*: 97
- Gauthier**, 1928, Rech. Faune Eaux Cont. Alg. Tunisie  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 285
- Gay**, 1852, Hist. Fis. Pol. Chile, Zool. (Vol. 7)  
Fairchild & Burger, 1994, *Mem. Am. Entomol. Inst.* 55: 161  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 285  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 358

**Geinitz**, 1845–1846, *Grundriss Verstein.*

Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 39

**Gemminger & Harold**, 1868–1876, *Cat. Coleopt.*

Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 118

**Geoffroy**, 1762, 1764, *Hist. Abrég. Insectes Paris*

d'Aguilar & Raimbault, 1990, *l'Entomologiste* 46(12): 37–38

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 290–291

**Geoffroy in Fourcroy**, 1785, *Entomol. Paris.*

Ganglbauer & Heyden, 1906, *Wien. Entomol. Ztg.* 25: 301

**Geoffroy St. Hilaire**, 1808–1817, *Poisson du Nil, etc. in Savigny, Descr. de l'Égypte, Hist. Nat.*

Taylor, 1985, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 42: 14–16

Tollitt, 1986, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 43: 107–111

**Geoffroy St. Hilaire**, 1813, *Mamm. in Savigny, Descr. de l'Égypte, Hist. Nat.*

Geoffroy, 1847, *Vie Trav. E. Geoffroy*: 425

**Georgi**, 1802, *Nachtr. Geogr. Beschr. Russ. Reiches*

Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 12

**Gerhard**, 1824, *Versuch Mon. Euro. Schmett.*

Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 40

Olivier, 1999, *Phegea* 27(4): 127–140

**Germar**, 1816–1847, *Fauna Ins. Europ.*

Rautenberg, 1957, *Beitr. Entomol.* 7: 609–631

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 283–294

**Germar**, 1817, *Reise Dalmatia*

Nonveiller, 1984, *Acta Entomol. Jugosl.* 20(Suppl.): 91–118

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 294

**Germar**, 1833, *Typhlocyba* n. gen. *in Rev. Entomol.* 1

McAtee, 1918, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 31: 112–113

Van Duzee, 1926, *Pan-Pacific Entomol.* 3: 45–46

China, 1927, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 19: 111–114

**Germar**, 1837, *Hemipt. Promont. Bon. Spei*

Schouteden, 1907, *Ann. Soc. Entomol. Belg.* 51: 7–8

**Gervais**, 1844, Atlas Zool.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lviii

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 295

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 421

**Gervais**, 1844, Études Myriapodes

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lviii

**Gervais**, 1848–1849, Zool. Pal. Fr.

Anon., 1849, *Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. Bibl. Univ. Genève* 10: 151

**Gevers**, 1787, Mus. Gevers.

Mathews, 1926, *Austral Avian Rec.* 5: 81–100

**Geyer**, 1923, Faun. Ins. Germ.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 296

**Giebel**, 1853–1855, Allgem. Zool.

Sherborn & Jentink, 1895, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1895: 149

**Giebel**, 1856, Fauna der Vorwelt

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 500

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 298

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 421

**Giebel**, 1872–1877, Thes. Ornithol.

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 45

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 357

**Giesbrecht**, 1892, Pelagische Copepoden [Faun. Flor. Golf. Neapel, vol. 19]

Holthuis & Vervoort, 2006, *Crustaceana* 79: 371–374

**Giglio-Tos**, 1893–1895, Ditt. Messico

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 300

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 421

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 371

**Giles**, 1900, Hand. Gnats Mosq.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 301

**Giles**, 1902, Handb. Gnats Mosq. (2nd ed.)

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.* (Bibliogr.): 870

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 301

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 421

- Gimmerthal**, 1842, Uebes. Zweifl. Lief- Kurlands  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 302
- Gimmerthal**, 1842, Bemerk. Vorst. Bericht. Verz. Bescr. N. Arten  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 302
- Gimmerthal**, 1847, Zwölf N. Dipt. Riga  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 302–303  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 371
- Gistel** [Zoological works]  
Strand, 1919, *Arch. Naturgesch.* 83(A)11: 124–129
- Gistel**, 1848, *Naturg. Thierr.*  
*Mathews*, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 8
- Gistel**, 1856, Die Mysterien Europ. Insektenwelt  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 180  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 305
- Gistel**, 1857, 820 N. Ins.  
Strand, 1917(1922), *Arch. Naturgesch.* 82A (5): 75–101
- Gistel**, 1857, Vacuna  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 305
- Glaser**, 1780, Abh. Knoten-Krankheit  
d'Aguilar, 1994, *l'Entomologiste* 50: 81–84
- Gloger**, 1841–1842, Gemeinnütz. Naturgesch.  
*Mathews*, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 8  
Thomas, 1895, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 15: 189  
Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 385
- Glover** [Works]  
Dodge, 1904, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 6: 12
- Glover**, 1872–1878, Illustr. N. Am. Ent.  
Hagen, 1887, *Stettin. Entomol. Ztg.* 48: 131–142  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 307
- Glover**, 1874–1878, Manuscr. Notes My Journ.  
Hagen, 1887, *Stettin. Entomol. Ztg.* 48: 138–142  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 307

**Gmelin**, 1788–1793, *Syst. Nat.* (ed. 13)Dali, 1907, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* 1867: 363–369Hopkinson, 1907, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1907: 1035Apstein, 1916, *Zool. Anz.* 47: 32**Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 8**Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 46Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 15–16Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 279Rickett & Stafleu, 1961, *Taxon* 10: 85Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 62Vane-Wright, 1975, *Bull. BMNH (Ent.)* 13: 17–64Kabat & Petit, 1988, *Nautilus* 102: 164–166Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 180Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 199Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 309–311Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 95Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 422Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 371**Gmelin**, 1758–1777, *Onomat. Med.*Hottes, 1949, *Pan-Pac. Entomol.* 25: 83–84**Godart**, 1821–1844, *Hist. Nat. Lépid. France*Joannis, 1915, *Ann. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* 84: 62**Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 41**Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxJoannis, 1922, *Bull. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* 1922: 279**Godman**, 1907–1910, *Monogr. Petrels*Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 248**Godman & Salvin**, 1879–1901, *Biol. Centr.-Amer.*Brown, 1941, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 34: 127–138Blackwelder, 1950, *Coleopt. Bull.* 4: 11–14, 23–24Lyal, 2011, *Zool. Bibliogr.* 1(2): 67–1001879–1904, *Aves*Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 541–542Lyal, 2011, *Zool. Bibliogr.* 1: 67–100**Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 10 on CD-ROM)**1886–1903, *Diptera*Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 314–3161890–1901, *Mollusca***Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]**

- Goedaert**, 1660/61–1669, *Metamorphosis Nat.*  
 Kruseman, 1956, *Entomol. Ber.* 16: 46–48  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 318
- Goeldi**, 1902, *Os Mosq. Pará*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 319
- Goeldi**, 1905, *Os Mosq. Pará*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 319–320
- Goeze**, 1776–1777, *De Geer's Abh. Gesch. Insekten* (Leipzig ed.)  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 321
- Goeze**, 1777–1783, *Entomol. Beytr.*  
 Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn*: 14  
 Walsingham & Durrant, 1898, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 34: 180  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 181  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 321–322
- Goeze**, 1775–1783, *De Geer's Abh. Gesch. Insekten* (Nuremberg ed.)  
 Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 39  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 322–323
- Goldfuss**, 1804, *Enum. Ins. Eleuth. Ca. Bon Spei*  
 Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxviii
- Goldfuss**, 1826–1844, *Petrefakt. Germ.*  
 Newton, 1891, *List Edwards Coll. Brit. Mus.*: 312  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: ix
- Goode & Bean**, 1896, *Ocean. Ichthyol.*  
 Cohen, 1963, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 4: 162–166
- Gorodkov**, 1977, *Syst. Evol. Dipt.*  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 446
- Górski**, 1852, *Analect. Entomogr.*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 323
- Gory & Percheron**, 1833–1836, *Monogr. Cétoines*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lx
- Gosse**, 1847, *Birds Jamaica*  
 Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv

**Gosse**, 1849, *Illustr. Birds Jamaica*

**Sabin**, 1875, *Biblioth. Am.* 7: 356

Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv

**Gould** [Works]

Mitchell, 1841, *Westminster Rev.* 35: 271–303

Waterhouse, 1885, *Dates Zool. Works John Gould*

Sharpe, 1893, *Analyt. Index Works John Gould*

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 9

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 251–264

**Gould**, 1830–1833, *Cent. Birds Himalaya Mts*

McAllan & Bruce, 2002, *Zool. Verh.* 340: 161–177

**Gould**, 1835–1838, *Monogr. Trogonidae*

Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 708

Iredale, 1951, *Aust. Zool.* 11: 318–321

Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 385

**Gould**, 1837–1838, *Syn. Birds Australia*

**Mathews**, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 9

Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 47–48

Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 284–285

**Gould**, 1837–1838, *Birds Aust.*

**Mathews**, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 9

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 48

Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 285

**Gould**, 1838, *Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. Mass.*

Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 414–415

**Gould**, 1840–1869, *Birds Aust.*

**Mathews**, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 9

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 49–50

Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 287–288

**Gould**, 1843–1844, *Zool. “Sulphur” Birds*

**Zimmer**, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 304

**Gould**, 1845, 1849, *Mamm. Austral.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxi



**Gould**, 1849–1861, Mon. Trochilidae

Sabin, 1875, *Biblioth. Am.* 7: 362

Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 670–674

**Gould**, 1855, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 9

**Gould**, 1865, Handb. Birds Aust.

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 9

Whittell, 1941, *Emu* 41: 68

Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 295–296

**Gould**, 1870–1871, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 9

**Gould & Sharpe**, 1875–1888, Birds New Guinea

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 9–10

Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 279

**Grabau** [Works]

Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeozoic Coral Gen.*: 185

**Grahame**, 1806, Birds Scotland

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxi

**Grateloupe**, 1847, Conch. Foss. Terr. Adour.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxii

**Gravenhorst**, 1807, Vergl. Uebers. Linn. Zool. Syst.

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 181

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 324

**Gravenhorst**, 1843, Vergl. Zool.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 325

*Gray & Hardwicke* —see Gray, J.E., 1830–1835, *Illustr. Indian Zool.*

**Gray**, **G.R.**, 1833, Entomol. Austral.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxii

Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 198

**Gray**, **G.R.**, 1835, Syn. Ins. Phasmidae

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxii

- Gray, G.R.**, 1840–1842, List. Gen. Birds  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxii  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 267
- Gray, G.R.**, 1844–1854, Gen. Birds  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 268–269  
 Mathews, 1930, *Ibis* (12) 6: 120–123  
 Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 4 on CD-ROM)
- Gray, G.R.**, 1844–1867, List. Spec. Birds Brit. Mus.  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 60–61
- Gray, G.R.**, 1853 [1852], Cat. Spec. Lepid. Brit. Mus. (Papilionidae)  
 Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Butterfl. Malaysia*: p. 483
- Gray, G.R.**, 1855, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 59  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 270  
 Sclater, 1929, *Ibis* (12) 5: 650–652
- Gray, G.R.**, 1869–1871, Handl. Gen. Spec. Birds  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 60
- Gray, J.E.** [Molluscan Works]  
 Salisbury, 1945, *J. Conch.* 22: 160  
 Petit, 2012, *Zootaxa* 3214: 16–34
- Gray, J.E.** [Molluscan Catalogues]  
 Kabat, 1989, *Nautilus* 103: 113–115  
 Petit, 2012, *Zootaxa* 3214: 24–26
- Gray, J.E.**, 1830–1835, Illust. Indian Zool.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxii  
 Kinnear, 1924, *Ibis* (12) 1: 484–490  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 62  
 Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197  
 Sawyer, 1953, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 48–55  
 Wheeler, 1998, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 25: 345–354
- Gray, J.E.**, 1831–1844, Zool. Miscell.  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 10  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 62  
 Adler, 1971, *Zool. Miscellany* (facsimile reprint): ii  
 Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Butterfl. Malaysia*: p. 483  
 Gregory, 2006, *Zool. Meded.* 80-5: 185–188  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

- Gray, J.E.**, 1832, Descr. Cat. Shells  
 Sherborn, 1909, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 8: 331–332
- Gray, J.E.**, 1842–1874, Figs. Mollusc. Anim.  
 Townsend, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 129  
 Petit, 2012, *Zootaxa* 3214: 21  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Gray, J.E.**, 1846, Gleanings Menag. Knowlsey.  
 Nissen, 1953, *Die Illustr. Vogelb.*, p. 120
- Gray, J.E.**, 1850, Gleanings Menag. Knowlsey. **Hoofed quadrup.**  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxii
- Gray, J.E.**, 1855, Cat. Pulmonata Brit. Mus.  
 Woodward, 1903, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 5: 261
- Gray, J.E.**, 1855–1872, Cat. Shield Rept.  
 Webb, 1995, *Chelonian Conserv. Biol.* 1(4): 322–323
- Gray, J.E.**, 1857, Guide Syst. Distr. Moll. Brit. Mus.  
 Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 96
- Gray J.E. & Gray, G.R.**, 1859, Cat. Mamm. Birds New Guinea Brit. Mus.  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 62  
 Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 301
- Gray, J.E., Zool. Voy. Erebus and Terror — see under “Erebus & Terror”*
- Gredler**, 1878–1900, Conch.-Fauna China  
 Tomlin, 1936, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 22: 15–16
- Gressitt**, 1964, Pac. Basin Biogeogr.  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 2008, *Zootaxa* 1912: 36  
 Ashe & O’Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 371
- Gressitt**, 1982, Biogeogr. Ecol. New Guinea  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 478
- Grey**, 1841, Journ. Two Exped. N.W. and W. Austr.  
 Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv
- Griffith & Pidgeon, Anim. Kingd.— see Cuvier, 1827–1835, Anim. Kingd. (Griffith’s edit.)*

- Griffiths**, 1972, Phylog. Class. Dipt. Cyclorrh.  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 872
- Griffiths (ed.)**, 1980–2004, Flies Nearctic Reg.  
Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/flies-nearctic.html>]  
1980–2004, vol. V(13), Bombyliidae  
Hall & Evenhuis, 2004, *Flies Nearc. Reg.* V(13)(7): 715–716
- Grimaldi & Engel**, 2005, *Evol. Insects*  
Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 142
- Griselini**, 1780, *Versuch Gesch. Banats*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 329–330
- Gronovius**, 1763–1781, *Zoophylacium*  
Dall, 1923, *Nautilus* 37: 44–52.  
Whitley, 1929, *Rec. Austral. Mus.* 17: 297  
Sherborn, 1932, *Index Anim.* (2) 29: cxxxix  
Higgins, 1950, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 185–186  
Wheeler, 1956, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 152–157
- Gude**, 1921, *Fauna Brit. India, Moll.* III  
*Anon.*, 1940, *Fauna Brit. India, Diptera VI (advert.)*: 1–6  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 212  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 96
- Guenée**, 1845, *Europ. Microlep. in Ann. Soc. Entomol. Fr.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxiii
- Günther**, 1859–1870, *Cat. Fishes Brit. Mus.*  
Norman & Whitehead, 1984, *Zool. Meded.* 58(17): 293–312  
Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 555–556  
Wheeler, 1992, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 19: 113–115  
Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2631–2632
- Günther**, 1873–1875, *Garrett's Fische in J. Godeffroy Mus.*  
Dor, 1976, *Israel J. Zool.* 24: 192
- Guérin [Guérin-Méneville]** [works on *Brachyura*]  
*Loew et al.*, 2013, *Zootaxa* 3736: 101–127
- Guérin-Méneville**, 1829–1844, *Icon. Règne Anim.*  
Cuvier, 1832, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* 26: 331–335  
Kirkaldy, 1900, *Entomologist* 33: 239  
Kirkaldy, 1905, *Entomologist* 38: 308  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxiii

**Guérin-Méneville**, 1829–1844, *Icon. Règne Anim.* (continued)

- Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 134–135  
 Dupuis, 1953, *Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr.* 77: 447–454  
 Cowan, 1971, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 6: 18–29  
 Cowan, 1971, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 6: 128  
 Fairchild & Burger, 1994, *Mem. Am. Entomol. Inst.* 55: 175  
 Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 207  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 332–333  
 Evenhuis & Greatehead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 578  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 372–373  
 Petit & Coan, 2008, *Malacologia* 50: 259–261

**Guérin-Méneville**, in Duperry, *Voy. “Coquille” Zool. Ins.* (plates)

- Bequaert, 1918, *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 39: 244–245  
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 133  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 873  
 Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 207  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 372

**Guérin-Méneville**, 1843–1849, *Spec. Icon. Anim. Artic.*

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxiii  
 Chandler, 1999, *Trans. Am. Entomol. Soc.* 145: 438

**Guérin-Méneville & Percheron**, 1835–1838, *Gen. des Insectes*

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 335  
 Evenhuis, 2011, *Zool. Bibliogr.* 1(4): 171–184

**Guignot**, 1931–1933, *Hydrocanthares France*

- Guignot, 1953, *Rev. Franc. d’Entomol.* 20: 117

**Gulick**, 1905, *Evol. Racial Habitud.*

- Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 213

**Gundlach**, 1886[1888], *Contrib. Entomol. Cubana*. II.

- Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 208

**Gurney**, *Descr. Cat. Rapt. Birds Norfolk Norwich Mus.*

- Williams & Calley, 2008, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 35: 339–359

**Gyllenhaal**, 1808–1827, *Insecta Svecica*

- Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 307

*Haan* — see *De Haan*

- Habe**, 1951–1953, Gen. Japanese shells  
Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Hahn, C.W.** [arachnol. works]  
Sacher, 1988, *Entomol. Nachr. Ber.* 32(4): 141–147
- Hahn, C.W.**, 1826–1828, Naturgetreue Abbild. Naturges. Thiere Bayerns  
Rautenberg, 1955, *Beitr. Entomol.* 5: 432–437
- Hahn, C.W., & Herrich-Schaeffer**, 1831–1853, Wanzenart. Ins.  
Kirkaldy, 1899, *Entomologist* 32: 195–196  
Sherborn, 1914, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 13: 356  
Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 208
- Hahn, C.W., & Koch**, 1831–1847, Die Arachniden  
Sherborn, 1914, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 14: 143–144  
Brignoli, 1985, *Bull. Brit. Arachnol. Soc.* 6(9): 414–416
- Hahn, D.** 1962, List Typ Spec. Macleay Mus.  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 578
- Haldeman**, 1840–1845, Mon. Freshwater Union. U.S.  
Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 65–72  
Woodward, 1904, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 2: 769  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxiv  
Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 430
- Haldiday**, 1834, Class. Parasit. Hym. Brit.  
Hincks, 1944, *Entomol. Rec.* 56: 19–20
- Hall, B.**, 1829, Trav. N. Am.  
Sabin, 1875, *Biblioth. Am.* 7: 562  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxiv
- Hall, J.**, 1860, Contrib. Palaeontol. New York  
Billings, 1861, *Can. Nat. Geol.* 6: 316–317
- Hall, J.C.**, 1976, Bombyliidae of Chile [*in Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.*, 1975]  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 579
- Hall, D.G.**, 1948, Blowflies N. Am.  
Sabrosky, 1950, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 52: 204
- Hall, T.M.**, 1876[?1877], Illustr. Devon. Foss.  
Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeozoic Coral Gen.*: 187

**Hamberg**, 1917, *Naturwiss. Untersuch. Sarekgeb.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 337

**Handlirsch**, 1906–1908, *Die Foss. Ins.*  
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 359  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 502–503  
Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 209  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 340  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 580  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 427

**Handlirsch**, 1920–1924, *Hand. Entomol. (Palaeontol.)*  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 503  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 428

*Hanley & Forbes – see Forbes & Hanley*

**Hanley & Theobald**, 1870–1876, *Conchol. Indica*  
Prashad, 1927, *J. Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal* (n.s.) 22(3): 129–130  
**Coan & Kabat**, 2013, *Malacologia* 55: 285–359  
Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Happe**, 1783–1785, *Abbild. Schmetterl.*  
Rautenberg, 1953, *Beitr. Entomol.* 3: 618–626

**Hardy, D.E.** [Works]  
Evenhuis & Thompson, 2004, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 12: 179–222

**Hardy, D.E.**, 1960–1981, *Insects of Hawaii, Dipt.*, vols. 10–14  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt. (Bibliogr.)*: 875, 876, 972

**Hardy, D.E. & Delfinado**, 1973–1977, *Cat. Dipt. Oriental Reg.*  
Evenhuis, 2008, *Stud. Dipt.* 14: 397–403

**Harmer**, 1895–1909, *Cambridge Nat. Hist.*  
1899, Vol. 6(2)  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 341  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 520

**Harris, M.**, 1758–1840, *The Aurelian*  
Hagen, 1861, *Entomol. Weekly Intell.* 10: 181–182  
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 160–168

- Harris, M.**, 1776–1781, *Expos. Engl. Insects*  
 Hagen, 1861, *Entomol. Weekly Intell.* 10: 182–183  
 Verrall, 1909, *Brit. Flies* 5: 404  
 Goffe, 1946, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 82: 67–68  
 Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 170–175  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 504  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 183  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 342–343  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 374  
 d’Aguilar, 2001, *l’Entomologiste* 57: 85–88
- Harris, M.**, 1775, *Engl. Lepid.*  
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141  
 Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 168–169
- Harris, T.W.** 1841, *Insects Injur. Veg. Massachusetts*  
 Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 648–649  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 345  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 429  
 Calhoun, 2009, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 63(3): 154–163
- Harris, T.W.**, 1842, *Treat. Insects Injur. Veg.*  
 Brown, 1975, *Entomol. News* 86: 65–68  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 345–346  
 Calhoun, 2009, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 63(3): 154–163
- Hartert, 1891, Kat. Vogelsamml. Mus. Senckenb.**  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 10, 16
- Hartert & Steinbacher**, 1932–1938, *Vögel Paläarkt. Fauna*  
 Stresemann, 1940, *Orn. Mber.* 48: 60
- Hartlaub**, 1844, *Syst. Verz. Naturhist. Samml. Gesellsch. Mus. Abt. 1, Voegel*  
 Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 326
- Hartmann**, 1840–1844, *Erd. u. Süsw. Gasteropod.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxx  
 Heppell, 1966, *J. Conchol.* 26(2): 84–88
- Harzer**, 1829–1840 [Entomol. & Bot. Works]  
 Rautenberg, 1956, *Beitr. Entomol.* 6: 180–190
- Harvard Sch. Trop. Med.**, 1915, *Rep. First Exped. S. Am.*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 135



**Hasselquist**, 1752, *Iter Palaest.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 347

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 430

**Hasselquist**, 1762, *Reise Paläst.*

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 907

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 191

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 347–348

**Hasselquist**, 1766, *Voy. Trav. Levant*

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 348

**Haswell** [brachyuran works]

Low, 2012, *Zootaxa* 3320: 61–64.

**Hawkeworth**, 1773, *An Acct. Voy. S. Hemisph.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxvi

**Haworth**, 1803–1828, *Lepid. Brit.*

Fernald, 1905, *Dates Hubner's Samml. Europ. Schmett.*: 9

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxvi

McHenry, 1963, *J. Lepid. Res.* 1: 218

**Headrick**, 1807, *View Min. Agric. Fish. Arran*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxvi

**Hecht & Steere**, *Essays Evol. Genet. Honor Theo. Dobzhansky*

Evenhuis & Thomson, 2004, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 12: 193

**Heer**, 1838–1841, *Fauna Coleopt. Helv.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxvi

Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 76

**Heer**, 1849, *Die Insektenfauna Tert.*

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 504

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 351–352

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 430

**Heer**, 1854–1859, *Flor. Tert. Helv.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 352

**Heer**, 1860, *Untersuch. Klima Veg. Tert.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 352

- Heer**, 1861, Rech. Clim. Vég. Tert.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 352
- Heer**, 1864–1865, Die Urwelt Schweiz  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 504  
Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 212  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 352–353
- Heilprin**, 1886, Explor. W. Coast Flor.  
Petit & Wilson, 1986, *Tulane Stud. Geol. Paleontol.* 19(2): 94–95
- Heine & Reichenow**, 1890, Nomencl. Mus. Hein. Ornithol.  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 65
- Heinrich**, 1967–1969, Synop. Recl. Ichneumon. S. Afr. Sahara  
Wahl, 1994, *Ichnews* 14: 10
- Hellwig**, 1795–1807, Fauna Etrusc.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 354
- Hellwig**, 1798, Verz. Käfer Pruessens  
Alonso-Zarazaga & Krell, 2011, *Zootaxa* 3060: 67–68
- Hemprich & Ehrenberg**, 1828–1908, Symb. Phys.  
Woodward, 1904, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 2: 515  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 203–204  
Winckworth, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 24: 290  
Baker, 1997, *Dtsch. Entomol. Z.* 44: 165–202  
Bauer, 2000, *News. Bull. Int. Soc. Hist. Bibl. Herp.* 2: 8–16  
Bauer, 2003, *Sektretär* 3: 4–17  
1828–1833, bird names only  
Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 3 on CD-ROM)  
1832  
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 10
- Hendel** [Works]  
Brake & Thompson, 2011, *Myia* 12: 8–16
- Hennig**, 1948–1952, Larvenform. Dipt.  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 432
- Hennig**, 1973, Handb. Zool. Diptera  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 506  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 375

**Henschel**, 1876, *Lietfad. Bestimm. Schädl. Forst- Obstbaum Insekt.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 356

**Hensler**, 1845, *Die Zweifl. Ins.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 356

**Heppe**, 1787–1800, *Abbild. Beschr. Fische*  
Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xxix

**Herbert**, 1849, *Frank Foerster's Fish Fishing of U.S.*  
**Sabin**, 1877, *Biblioth. Am.* 8: 231  
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv

**Herbst**, 1782–1804, **Versuch Naturg.** Krabben **Krebse**  
Rathbun, 1897, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 11: 157  
Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xxix  
**Low**, 2012, *Zootaxa* 3523: 64–68

**Herbst**, 1784–1786, *Kurze Einl. Kenntn. Ins.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 358

**Herbst**, 1783–1806, *Natursyst. Ausl. Ins.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 358–359  
**Käfer, IV Theil**  
**Vorst**, 2008, *Coleopt. Bull.* 62: 185-188

**Hermann**, 1783, *Tab. Affin. Anim.*  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 66  
Mathews, 1926, *Emu* 26: 148

**Hermann**, 1804, *Mém. Apterol.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 359–360

**Hermannsen**, 1846–1849, *Indicis Gen. Malaco. Prim.*  
Coan, 1966, *Veliger* 9(2): 134  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 213  
Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Hermannsen**, 1852, *Indicis Gen. Malaco. Suppl.*  
Coan, 1966, *Veliger* 9(2): 134  
**Coan et al.**, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Herre**, 1934, *Notes Fishes Zool. Mus. Stanford Univ.* I  
Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 560  
Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2640

- Herrich-Schaeffer** in Panzer, 1829–1844, Faun. Ins. Germ.  
 Schenklng, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 215–217  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 361–362
- Herrich-Schaeffer**, 1843–1851, Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. (vols. I–IV)  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii  
 Fletcher & Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World* 3: xii
- Herrich-Schaeffer**, 1850–1869, Samml. Aussereurop. Schmett.  
 Fletcher & Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World* 3: xii
- Heude**, 1875–1880, Conchyl. Fluv. Prov. Nanking  
 Johnson, 1973, *Harv. Univ., Mus. Comp. Zool., Dept. Moll., Occas. Pap.* 1: 1–111  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Heude**, 1880–1901, Mem. Hist. Nat. Empire Chine  
 Prashad, 1927, *J. Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal* (n.s.) 22(3): 127  
 Johnson, 1973, *Harv. Univ., Mus. Comp. Zool., Dept. Moll., Occas. Pap.* 1: 1–111  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Heude**, 1887–1888 [Papers on Deer]  
 Brongersma, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 209–210
- Heurck, van* — see *Van Heurck*
- Hewitson**, [1852–]1876, Illustr. Exot. Butterfl.  
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 149  
 Waterhouse, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 143–144  
 Hemming, 1945, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 51–53
- Hewitson**, 1862, Spec. Cat. Lycaenidae in Brit. Mus.  
 Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Butterfl. Malaysia*: p. 486
- Hewitson**, 1862–1878, Illustr. Diurnal Lepid. Lycaenidae  
 Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Butterfl. Malaysia*: p. 485
- Hewitson**, 1867–1868, Descr. One Hundred New Spp. Hesperidae  
 Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Butterfl. Malaysia*: p. 487
- Hewitson et al.**, 1879–1888, Descr. N. Indian Lepid. Coll. W.S. Atkinson  
 Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Butterfl. Malaysia*: 497
- Heyne & Taschenberg**, 1893–1908, Exot. Käfer  
 Blackwelder, 1949, *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 39: 301–305  
 Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 44

- Higgins**, 1858, *Cat. Moll. Vicinity Columbus, Ohio*  
Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 249–252
- Hill**, 1752–1773, *Hist. Anim.*  
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 153–154
- Hinds**, 1844–1845, *Zool. Voy. “Sulphur”*  
Mollusca  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 97
- Hirase**, 1914–1922, Kai Chigusa  
Callomon, 2004, *Nautilus* 118: 175–176
- Hisinger**, 1837–1841, *Leth. Svec.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxvii
- Hitchcock**, 1833, *Rep. Geol. etc. Massachusetts*  
**Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxvii**  
Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 521–523  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 365  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 429
- Hitchcock**, 1835, *Rep. Geol. etc. Massachusetts (Ed. 2)*  
**Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxvii**  
Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 522  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 429
- Hodgson**, 1863, *In: Gray & Gray, Cat. Spec. Mamm. Birds Nepal Tibet*  
Dickinson & Walters, 2006, *Zool. Med.* 80: 137–153
- Holbrook**, 1836–1838, *N. Am. Herpetol.*  
Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 420
- Holland**, 1931, *Butterfl. Book*  
McHenry, 1964, *J. Res. Lepid.* 3: 259
- Hollberg**, 1819–1822, *Beskr. Bohuländske Fiskarne*  
Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 307
- Holmgren**, 1880, *Novas Spec. Ins. Nordenskiöldii*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 367

**Hombron & Jacquinet**, 1844–1853[1854], *Voy. l’Astrolabe et la Zélée. Zoologie*

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 7: 390

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 185–186

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 2: 166–168

**Emberson, 1992, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 19: 251–260**

Emberson, 1993, *New Zealand Entomol.* 16: 17–21

Clark & Crosnier, 2000, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 27: 407–435.

Holthuis, 2002, *Crustaceana* 75: 413–422

Johnson, 2006, *Sporadic Pap. Mollusks* 1: 64–66

Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 661–662.

**Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!*: 91**

**Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]**

Mollusca plates

Johnson, 2006, *Sporadic Pap. Mollusks* 1: 64–66

Bird plates

**Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 17**

**Hong Wu**, 1995, *Insects Baishanzu Mtn.*

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 430

**Hong You-chong**, 1981, *Eocene Foss. Dipt. Fushun Coalfield*

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 507

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 436

Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 143

**Hong You-chong**, 1982, *Mesozoic Foss. Ins. Jiuquan Basin*

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 507

**Hong You-chong**, 1983, *Middle Jurassic Foss. Insects N. China*

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 507

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 436

**Hong You-chong, & Wang Wen-li**, 1990, *Foss. Insects Laiyang Basin*

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 507

**Hooke**, 1780, *Microsc. Observ.*

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 32–33

**Hooker**, 1813, *J. Tour Iceland*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxviii

**Hope**, 1838, *Coleopt. Manual*

Griffin *in* Balfour-Browne, 1938, *Syst. Notes Brit. Aquat. Coleopt.*: 61

- Hoppe & Hornschuch**, 1818, *Tageb. Reise Adriat. Meers*  
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 57
- Hornschuch**, 1818, *De Voitia et Systylio*  
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 57
- Horsfield**, 1821–1824, *Zool. Res. Java*  
Férussac, 1823, *Bull. Gen. et Univ.* 1: 223–226  
Oken, 1824, *Isis* 1824: 249, 339  
Oken, 1825, *Isis* 1825: 692–705  
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 11  
Oberholser, 1921, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 34: 163–164  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxi  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 67  
Bastin, 1990, *Zool. Res. Java* (facsimile reprint): 3–97
- Horsfield**, 1828–1829, *Descr. Cat. Lepid. East India Co.*  
Corbet, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 196  
Sherborn 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197  
Gaskin, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 260  
McHenry, 1963, *J. Res. Lepid.* 1: 209  
Cowan, 1975, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 7: 273–284  
Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Butterfl. Malaysia*: p. 489
- Horsfield & Moore**, 1854–1858, *Cat. Birds Mus. East India Company*  
Mathews, 1922, *Austral Avian Rec.* 5: 19  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 68  
Dickinson, 2004, *Zool. Verh.* 350: 149–165
- Horváth**, 1901, *Dritte Asiat. Forschungsreise Graf. Eug. Zichy*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 369  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 386–387
- Houard**, 1908–1913, *Zoocécid. Europ. Mediterr.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 370–371
- Hough**, 1898, *N. Am. Dipt. Coll. G. de N. Hough*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 371
- Houttuyn** [Works]  
Merrill, 1938, *J. Arnold Arb.* 19: 291+
- Houttuyn**, 1761–1773, *Natuurlyke Historie*  
Rickett & Stafleu, 1961, *Taxon* 10: 88  
Fuchs-Eckert, 1962, *Taxon* 11: 41–48  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 373

**Houttuyn**, 1783, *Anim. Mus. Houtt.*

I.C.Z.N., 1956, *Opin. Decl.* 12: 1–32 (Opinion 380)

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 374

**Howard**, 1901, Mosquitoes

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 886

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 376

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 436

**Howard**, 1913–1917, *Mosq. N. Cent. Am.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 376

**Howse**, 1848, *Cat. Foss. Permian Northumb. Durham*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxix

**Huang**, 1992, *Insects Wuling Mts, SW China*

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 430

Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 160

Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 166: 374

**Huang**, 1993, *Anim. Longqi Mt.*

Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 166: 375

**Hübner** [Works]

Sherborn & Prout, 1912, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 9: 175–180

Hemming, 1937, *Hübner*, 2 vols.

Griffin *in* Hemming, 1937, *Hübner* 2: 271–274

**Hübner**, 1786–1790, *Beitr. Gesch. Schmett.*

Woodward, 1904, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 2: 886

**Hübner**, 1796–1841, *Gesch. Europ. Schmett.*

Sherborn & Durrant, 1898, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 2: 491–495

Woodward, 1904, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 2: 886

Fernald, 1905, *Dates of Hübner's Samml. Exot. Schmett. etc.*: 1–14

Hemming, 1937, *Hübner*, 2 vols.

Cowan, 1970, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 291–302

**Hübner**, 1796–1841, *Samml. Exot. Schmett.*

Sherborn & Durrant, 1898, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 2: 491–495

Woodward, 1904, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 2: 886

Hemming, 1937, *Hübner*, 2 vols.



**Hübner**, 1796–1841, *Samml. Exot. Schmett.*

- Sherborn & Durrant, 1898, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 2: 491–495  
 Fernald, 1905, *Dates of Hübner's Samml. Exot. Schmett. etc.*: 1–14  
 Hemming, 1937, *Hübner*, 2 vols.  
 Hemming, 1967, *Bull. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. (Entomol.) Suppl.* 9: 15–17

**Hübner**, 1816–1828, *Verz. Bekannt. Schmett.*

- Scudder, 1875, *Proc. Am. Acad. Art Sci.* 10: 97–98  
 Fernald, 1905, *Dates of Hübner's Samml. Exot. Schmett. etc.*: 1–14  
 Hampson, 1917, *Entomol. News* 28: 466  
 Hemming, 1937, *Hübner*, 2 vols.  
 I.C.Z.N., 1954, *Opin. Decl. ICZN [Dir. 4]* 2: 629–652  
 Hemming, 1967, *Bull. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. (Entomol.) Suppl.* 9: 15–17  
 I.C.Z.N., 1987, *Offic. Lists and Indexes*: 315  
 Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Butterfl. Malaysia*: p. 489

**Hübner**, 1821, *Index Exot. Lepid.*

- Fernald, 1905, *Dates of Hübner's Samml. Exot. Schmett. etc.*: 1–14  
 Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxviii  
 Hemming, 1937, *Hübner*, 2 vols.

**Hübner**, 1822, *Syst.-alphabet. Verz.*

- Fernald, 1905, *Dates of Hübner's Samml. Exot. Schmett. etc.*: 11  
 Hemming, 1937, *Hübner*, 2 vols.

**Hudson**, 1892, *Elem. Man. New Zealand Entomol.*

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 377  
 Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 385

**Huguenin**, 1888, *Fauna Ins. Helv. Tipulidae*

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 378

**Hull**, 1962, *Robber Flies of the World*

- Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 508  
 Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 81

**Hull**, 1973, *Bee Flies of the World*

- Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 582

**Humboldt & Bonpland**, 1805–1837, *Voy. Equinox. Am.*

- Sherborn, 1899, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 3: 428  
 Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *J. Bot.* 39: 202  
 Barnhart, 1902, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 29: 585  
 MacGillavry, 1931, *Entomol. Ber.* 8: 173  
 Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 254  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 381

**Humboldt & Bonpland**, 1827–1833, Recueil d’Observ. Zool.

Walker, 1928, *Nautilus* 41: 131

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 381–382

**Humboldt & Valenciennes**, 1821, Rech. Poissons Fluv. Am. Equinox.

Lazara, 1993, *Copeia* 4: 1160–1161

**Hume**, 1870, Scrap book

Hume, 1877, *Stray Feathers* 5: 125–126

**Humphrey**, 1770–1771, Conchol.

Iredale, 1915, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 11: 307–309

Jackson, 1937, *J. Conchol.* 20: 332–337

**Hutchins**, 1797, Hist. Dorset

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142

**Hutchins**, 1813, Hist. Dorset (3rd edit.)

Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

**Hutton, F.W.**, 1871, Cat. Birds New Zealand

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 68

**Hutton, F.W.**, 1873, Cat. Mar. Moll. New Zealand

Coan, 1966, *Veliger* 9(2): 134

**Hutton, F.W.**, 1881, Cat. New Zealand Dipt. etc.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 383

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 437

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 376

**Hutton, F.W.**, 1904, Index Faun. Nov. Zeal.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 383

**Hutton, J.**, 1785, Theory of the Earth

Eyles, 1955, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 105–108

**Huxley**, 1880, The Crayfish [editions]

Holthuis, 1986, *Crustaceana*, 50(3): 254

**Hyatt & Pilsbry**, 1910–1911, Man. Conchol. Vol. 21

Evenhuis & Cowie *in* Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 214

**Hyogo Biology**, 1950Creighton, 1950, *Psyche* 57: 93–94Brown & Yasumatsu, 1951, *Mushi* 22: 93–95**Icon. Ins. Japon.**, 1932Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 614**Illiger**, 1798, Verz. Käfer PreussensWarda, 1920, *Entomol. Mitt.* 9: 49Alonso-Zarazaga & Krell, 2011, *Zootaxa* 3060: 67–68**Illiger**, 1807, Faun. EtruscaThompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 186Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 437**Illiger**, 1811, Prodr. Syst. Mamm. AviumMathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 10Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 363**Inner Mongolia Auton. Reg. Bur. Geol**, 1976, Palaeontol. Atlas N. China. Inner Mongol.Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 508**Iser**, 1806, Svensk EntomologiDal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 129–130, 308**Iser**, 1807, NaturalhistoriaDal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 130–131, 308**Ishikawa & Matsuura**, 1897, Prelim. Cat. FishesEschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2655**Ittiologia Veronesa**, 1796–1809Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xxx**Jacquemont**, 1841–1844, Voy. dans l'IndeSherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 334Zain-ul-Abidin, 1958, *Biologia* (Lahore) 4: 212–214Steenis-Kruseman, 1960, *Fl. Males. Bull.* 15: 733Rickett & Stafleu, 1961, *Taxon* 10: 89Ferraris & Runge, 1999, *Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci.* 51: 420

**Jacquin**, 1778–1782, *Miscellanea*

Schubert, 1945, *Contr. Gray Herb.* 154: 5

**Jacquin**, 1786–1797, *Collectanea*

Schubert, 1945, *Contr. Gray Herb.* 154: 5

Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 63–64

Stafleu & Cowan, 1979, *TL-2* 2: 412

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 389

**Jägerskiöld**, 1904–1928, *Res. Swed. Zool. Exped. Egypt White Nile (Part 1, Art. 13)*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 391

**James, E.**, 1822–1823, *Account Exped. Pittsb. to Rocky Mts*

Woodman, 2010, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 37: 28–38.

**James, M.T.**, 1948, *Flies Cause Myiasis (U.S. Dep. Agric., Misc. Publ. 631)*

Sabrosky, 1950, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 52: 315

**James, S.P.**, 1911, *Mon. Anophel. Mosq. India*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 392

**Jan**, 1858–1869, *Icon. Gen. Ophidiens*

Günther, 1865, *Zool. Rec.* 1: 99

Günther, 1866, *Zool. Rec.* 2: 139

Günther, 1867, *Zool. Rec.* 3: 117

Günther, 1868, *Zool. Rec.* 4: 126

Günther, 1869, *Zool. Rec.* 5: 114

Günther, 1870, *Zool. Rec.* 6: 105

Smith, 1943, *Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci.* 46: 241–242

**Jardine**, 1833–1843, *Naturalist's Library*

Stainton, 1885, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 21: 181

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust. (Bibliogr.)*: 70, 96–97

Joannis, 1926, *Ann. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* 95: 1

Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 198

Iredale, 1951, *Austral. Zool.* 11: 322–332

Sheets-Pyenson, 1981, *Isis* 72(1): 52–72

Jackson & Davis, 2001, : 71–83

1840, Vol. 29

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs. (Bibliogr.)*: 856

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 394

**Jardine**, 1848–1853, *Contrib. Ornithol.*

Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 5(4): 521–1072

Nissen, 1953, *Illustr. Vögelb.*: 128

Dickinson *et al.*, 2010, *Zool. Bibliogr.* 1(1): 14–39.

Dickinson *et al.*, 2010, *Zool. Bibliogr.* 1(2): 44–66.

**Jardine & Selby**, 1827–1843, *Illustr. Ornithol.*

Sherborn, 1894, *Ibis* (6) 6: 326

**Mathews**, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 11–12

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 70

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 322–324

**Jardine & Selby**, 1837–1843, *Illustr. Ornithol.* (New Ser.)

Sherborn, 1899, *Ibis* (7) 5: 483–484

**Jarocki**, 1821, *Spis Ptakow.*

Mathews & Iredale, 1918, *Austral Avian Rec.* 3: 142–150

Mathews, 1922, *Austral Avian Rec.* 5: 10–21

**Jay**, 1835, *Cat. Rec. Shells Cab. John Jay*

Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 46

**Jay**, 1839, *Cat. Rec. Shells Cab. John Jay* (Ed. 3)

Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv

**Jay**, 1850, *Cat. Rec. Shells Cab. John Jay* (Ed. 4)

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 215

**Jeffreys**, 1862–1869, *Brit. Conchology*

Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Jekel**, 1949, *Schoenherr Gen. Spec. Curc. Cat.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxi

**Jennings**, 1827, *Ornithologia.*

Mathews, 1921, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 172–175

Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 381

**Jenyns**, 1835, *Syst. Cat. Brit. Vert. Anim.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxi

**Jenyns**, 1835, *Man. Brit. Vert. Anim.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxi

**Jerdon**, 1841, *Birds South. India* (1st Suppl.)

Dickinson *et al.*, 2004, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 61: 214–224

- Jerdon**, 1845, Birds South. India (2nd Suppl.)  
Dickinson & Gregory, 2006, *Zool. Med.* 80-5(7): 167–178
- Jerdon**, 1847, Illustr. Indian Ornithol.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxi
- Jesse**, 1932, Gleanings in N.H.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxi
- Jobert* – see *Bravard, Croiset & Jobert*
- Johnson**, 1825, Treat. Med. Leech.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxii
- Jones, W.**, 1783–1789, Icones  
Corbet, 1941, *Proc. R. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* (B) 10: 98
- Jones, G.E. & Shulze, E.J.**, 1879–1886, Illus. Nests & Eggs Birds Ohio  
Coues, 1887, *Auk* 4: 150–152
- Jordan**, 1899, Fur Seals and Fur Seal Islands  
Allen, 1899, *Science* 10: 885–886  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 400
- Jordana y Morera**, 1885, Bosq. Geogr. Hist. Nat. Arch. Filipin.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 400
- Jukes**, 1847, Narr. Surv. Voy. “Fly”  
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv
- Jurine** (Genera of Hymenoptera)  
Morice & Durrant, 1914, *Trans. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 1914: 339
- Kaltenbach**, [1856–]1874, Pflanzenfeinde  
MacGillavry, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 193–194  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 403–404
- Kalugina & Kovalev**, 1985 [Dipt. Insects Jurass. Siberia]  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 512  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 446  
Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 10: 65

- Kano et al.**, 1967, Fauna Japon. Sarcophagidae  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 446
- Karsch**, 1877, Rev. Gallmücken (Dissert.)  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 894  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 512  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 405  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 447
- Karsch**, 1878, Rev. Gallmücken  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 405
- Karsch**, 1887, Dipt. Delagoabai [reprint version]  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 406
- Kaup**, 1829, Skizz. Entwickl.-Gesch. Nat. Syst. Europ. Tierwelt  
**Mathews**, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 12  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 71
- Kaup**, 1844, *Class. Säugeth. und Vögel*  
**Mathews**, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 12
- Kearfott**, 1907, North Am. Tortricidae  
Kearfott, 1907, *Trans. Am. Entomol. Soc.* 33: 98
- Keating**, 1824, Narr. Exped. Source St. Peter's Riv.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 408  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 416  
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 87  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 610
- Keating**, 1825, Narr. Exped. Source St. Peter's Riv. (Brit. Ed.)  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 408
- Kelaart**, 1853–1854, Prodrumus Faunae Zeylanicae  
Taylor, 1947, *Herpetologica* 4: 26  
Pethiyagoda & Manamendra-Archchi, 1997, *J. S. Asian Nat. Hist.* 2(2): 217–246
- Keenard & Woodward**, 1926, Synon. Brit. Non-Mar. Moll.  
Evenhuis & Cowie *in* Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 215
- Kerr**, 1792, Syst. Nat.  
Thomas, 1879, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (5) 3: 396  
Coues, 1879, *Am. Nat.* 13: 784  
**Mathews**, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 12  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 72

**Kertész**, 1900, Cat. Tabanid.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 409

**Kertész**, 1902–1910, Cat. Dipt.

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 513

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 410

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 447–448

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 387

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 81

1909, Vol. V

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 585

**Kieffer** [Chironomidae works]

Ashe & Spies, 2011, *Proc. 17th Int. Symp. Chiron.*: 3–14.

**Kieffer**, 1897, Meine Antwort Rübsaamen und Karsch Über Gallmücken

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 411–412

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 449

**Kieffer**, 1912, Hymenoptera, Fam. Diapriidae in *Genera Insectorum* Fasc. 124

Muesebeck & Walkley, 1956, *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 105: 320

**Kiener**, 1834–1850, Spec. Gen. Coquill.

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 4: 216

Winckworth, 1935, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 21: 324

Cernohorsky, 1968, *Veliger* 10: 349

Faber, 2011, *Misc. Malacol.* 5: 61–70

Faber, 2012, *Misc. Malacol.* 5: 80

Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Kim & Merritt**, 1988, Black flies

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 845

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 490

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 397

**Kinahan** [Brachyura works]

Low *et al.*, 2012, *Zootaxa* 3559: 44–52

**King**, 1826, Narr. Surv. Intertrop. West Coast Aust.

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 12

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 72

Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 174–175

Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 399

Common & Moulds, 1973, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 6: 257–259

Common, 1977, *Bibliogr. Austral. Butterfl.* 150



- King**, 1826, Narr. Surv. Intertrop. West Coast Aust. (continued)  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 913  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 413  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 592  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 400  
 Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* p. 113  
 Petit, 2012, *Zootaxa* 3214: 27–28  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>] [see under Gray, J.E.]
- King et al.**, 1839, Narr. Voy. “Adventure & Beagle”  
 Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv
- Kingsley**, 1883–1885, Standard Nat. Hist.  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 414–415
- Kirby, W.**, 1802, Mon. Apum Angliae  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxiii  
 Griffin, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 158
- Kirby, W. & Spence, W.**, 1815–1826, Introd. Entomol.  
 Longstaff, 1915, *Entomol. Monthly Mag.* 51: 18  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxiii  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 416–418  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 451
- Kirby, W.F.**, 1892, Syn. Cat. Lepid. Heterocera 1  
 Fletcher & Nye, 1982, *Gen. Names Moths World* 4: xii
- Kirkpatrick**, 1925, Mosq. Egypt  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 418
- Kirtland**, 1838, Rep. Zool. Ohio  
 Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 54–56
- Kirtland**, 1851, *Libythea Bachmanii* and *Macroglossa Balteata* n. sp. in *Family Visitor* 2  
 Goodwin, 1958, *Lepid. News* 12: 123
- Kitagawa**, 1983, Rep. Overseas Sci. Exped. Coll. Dros. Flies  
 Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 323
- Kleemann**, 1761–1776, Beitr. Natur-Insectengesch.  
 MacGillavry, 1940, *Entomol. Ber.* 10: 291–302

- Klug**, 1829–1845, *Symbol. Phys. Icon. Descr. Ins.*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 420  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 585
- Kluk**, 1779–1780, *Zwierzat Dom. Dzik.*  
 Paclt, 1955, *Beitr. Entomol.* 5: 428–431
- Knight & Stone**, 1977, *Cat. Mosq. World*  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 514
- Knip**, 1800–1811, *Pigeons*  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust. (Bibliogr.)*: 72, 134  
 Stresemann, 1953, *Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berl.* 29: 102–104
- Knip & Prévost**, 1838–1843, *Les Pigeons Exot.*  
 Ekama, 1886, *Fondation Teyler*: 210–230
- Knorr**, 1760–1773, *Coll. Duff. Esp. Coquillages*  
 Wood, 1893, *Nautilus* 7: 47–48
- Knorr & Muller**, 1760–1773, 1766–1767, *Delic.*  
 Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 78–79
- Kobelt**, 1876–1881, *Illustr. Conchylienb.*  
 Lindholm, 1926, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 17: 1  
 Rehder, 1952, *The Nautilus* 66(2): 59–60  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]  
 1879, parts 6–8  
 Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 215
- Kobelt**, 1904–1920, *Rossmässler's Iconographie (n.s.)*, vols. 11–23  
 Hesse, 1928, *Arch. Molluskkd.* 60: 275
- Koch, C.L.**, 1816, *Syst. Baier. Zool.*  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 12  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust. (Bibliogr.)*: 73
- Koch, C.L.**, 1835–1844, *Deutschl. Crust.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim. (2)* 1: lxxiv  
 Sherborn, 1923, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9)* 11: 568
- Koch, C.L.**, 1837–1850, *Arachnidensyst.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim. (2)* 1: lxxiv  
 Brignoli, 1985, *Bull. Brit. Arachnol. Soc.* 6(9): 414–416

- Koch, C.L.**, 1855–1857, Pflanzenläuse  
 Hunter, 1901, *Bull. Iowa Agric. Exp. Sta.* 60: 65  
 Oestlund, 1910, *Entomol. News* 21: 317–319  
 Hottes, 1954, *Great Basin Nat.* 14: 79–82
- König**, 1825, Icon. Fossil Sect.  
 Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxviii  
 Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeoz. Coral Gen.* 194
- Koenig**, 1911, Avifauna Spitzberg.  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 422  
 Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 390
- Koninck**, 1841–1844, Descr. Anim. Foss. Carb. Belg.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxv
- Koninck**, 1847, Rech. Anim. Foss.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxi
- Kowarz**, 1894, Cat. Ins. Faun. Bohem.  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 426
- Kramer**, 1760, Diss. Sist. Spec. Ins. Dan.  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 426
- Krivosheina**, 1969, Ontolog. Evol. Insects  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 453
- Krombein**, 1958, Synop. Cat. N. Am. Hymenopt. Suppl. 1  
 Krombein, 1958, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 60: 266  
 Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 166: 342
- Krombein & Hurd**, 1951, Synop. Cat. N. Am. Hymenopt.  
 Muesebeck *et al.*, 1951, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 53: 232  
 Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 166: 341
- Krzemińska & Krzemiński**, 1992, Les Fantomes de l'Ambre  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 516
- Küster**, 1837–1920, Syst. Conchylien-Cab.  
 Coan *et al.*, 2014 [[http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations\(Kuster\).pdf](http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations(Kuster).pdf)]  
 1841–1886  
 Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 216  
 Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 90–91  
 1844, Lfg. 45–46  
 Marshall, 2004, *Nautilus* 116: 66–67

**Küster & Kobelt**, 1842–1888, Gattung. Spondylus u. Pecten *in* Martini & Chemnitz,  
Syst. Conchylien-Cab. 7  
Hertlein, 1936, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 17: 158–160

**Kuhl**, 1820, *Conspect. Psittacorum*  
**Mathews**, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 12

**Kuhl**, 1820, Beitr. Zool. Vergl. Anat.  
**Mathews**, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 73  
**Whittell**, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 404

**Laborde**, 1830, Voy. “Arab. Pétrée”  
**Tomlin & Salisbury**, 1928, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 18: 32–35

**Labram**, 1836, Insekt. Schweiz [and other entomological works]  
**Geiger**, 1945, *Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel* 56: 372–389

**Lacépède**, 1799, Tabl. Méthod. Mamm. Ois.  
**Geoffroy**, 1839, *Mag. Zool.* 1: 5 (footnote)  
**Sherborn**, 1897, *Nat. Sci.* 1897: 432  
**Sherborn** 1899, *Nat. Sci.* 1899: 406  
**Richmond**, 1899, *Auk* 16: 325  
**Richmond**, 1900, *Auk* 17: 166  
**Mathews**, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 12  
**Husson & Holthuis**, 1953, *Zool. Meded.* 32: 211–219

**Lacépède**, 1788–1790, Hist. Nat. Quadr. et Serpens  
**Klauber**, 1945, *Herpetologia* 2: 162

**Lacépède**, 1798–1804, Hist. Nat. Poissons  
**Hureau & Monod**, 1972, *CLOFNAM* 2: 233  
Vol. 3  
**Derijst**, 1997, *Aquarium Wereld* 50: 221  
**Paepke**, 1999, *Bloch's fish Collections*: 18

**Lacordaire**, 1835, Faune Entomol. Paris  
**Griffin** *in* Balfour-Browne, 1938, *Syst. Notes Brit. aquat. Coleopt.*: 64

**Lacordaire**, 1842, Mon. Erotyliens  
**Musgrave**, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 184

- Lacordaire**, 1845–1848, Mon. Coléopt. Fam. Phytophages [separate]  
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 184
- Lacordaire**, 1854–1876, Hist. Nat. Ins. Gen. Coléopt.  
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 184  
Bousquet, 2007, *Coleopt. Bull.* 61: 624
- Lacroix**, 1873–1875, Cat. Rais. Oiseaux Obs. Pyrén. Fr.  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 366
- La Ferté-Senectère**, [1848] 1849, Monogr. Anthicus  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvi  
Chandler, 1999, *Trans. Am. Entomol. Soc.* 125: 434–435
- Lamarck**, 1801–1802, Syst. Anim. Sans Vertébr.  
Bather, 1908, *Nature* 78: 476  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 189  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 216  
Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 252
- Lamarck**, 1802–1809, Mém. Foss. Paris  
Newton, 1891, *List Edwards Coll. Brit. Mus.*: 314
- Lamarck**, 1815–1843, Hist. Anim. Sans Vert. (eds. 1–3)  
Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 84–85  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii  
1816, Tome Troisième  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 189  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 586  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 455  
1822, Tome Sixième  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 101  
1822, Tome Septième  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 217  
1837, Tome Cinquième, Arachn., Crust., Annel., Cirrep. (ed. 2)  
Holthuis, 1986, *Crustaceana*, 50(3): 255
- Lamouroux**, 1821, Expos. Méthod. Ordre Polypiers  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii
- Lamouroux**, 1816, Hist. Polyp. Corallig.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

**Langdon**, 1877, Cat. Birds Cincinnati

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 368

**Lanquine**, 1916 [= 1917], Un Ophiur. Rhétien. in *Bull. Soc. Géol. Fr.* (4) 16: 88–96

Bather, 1924, *Rev. Géol. Liège* 5: 851

**Laplace**, 1839, Voy. “Favorite”

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 333

*Laporte — see Castelnau*

**La Pylaie**, 1826, Man. Conchyl.

Fischer, 1888, *J. Conchyl.* 28: 269

**Lardner**, 1834–1840, Cab. Encycl.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxviii

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 370–371

**Latham**, 1781–1785, Gen. Synops. Birds

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 74–75

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142

**Latham**, 1787, Suppl. Gen. Synops. Birds

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 12

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 75

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 372

**Latham**, 1790, Index Ornithol.

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 12

**Latham**, 1801, Suppl. Indic. Ornithol.

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 12

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 376

Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 385–386

Schodde *et al.*, 2010, *South Aust. Ornithol.* 35(8): 231–235

**Latham**, 1801, Second Suppl. Gen. Synops. Birds

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 12

**Latreille**, 1797, Précis Car. Insectes

Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xxxiii

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 189

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 517

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 437–439

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 587

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 456

**Latreille**, 1797, *Précis Car. Insectes* (continued)  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 389  
 Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 82  
 Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 749

**Latreille**, 1802, *Hist. Nat. Fourmis*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxviii  
 Griffin *in* Richards, 1935, *Trans. R. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 83: 174  
 Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 253

**Latreille**, 1802–1805, *Hist. Nat. Crust. Ins.*  
 Griffin *in* Richards, 1935, *Trans. R. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 83: 174  
 Griffin, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 157  
 Sabrosky, 1941, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 34: 744  
 Dupuis, 1986, *Ann. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* (n.s.) 22: 205–210  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.* (Bibliogr.): 903  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 517–518  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 189  
 Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 253  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 439  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 587  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 456, 457  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 389  
 Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 82  
 Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 749  
 1802, Vol. 3  
 Fletcher & Nye, 1982, *Gen. Names Moths World* 4: xii

**Latreille**, *Gen. Crust. Insectes*  
 1806, Vol. 2  
 Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 749  
 1807, Vol. 3  
 Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 750  
 1809, Vol. 4  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 518  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 189  
 Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 253  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 439  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 457  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 390

**Latreille**, 1810, *Consid. Gén. Ordre Nat. Anim.*

- Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 903  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 518  
 Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 253–254  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 439–440  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 587  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 457  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 390  
 Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 750

**Latreille**, 1825, *Fam. Nat. Règne Anim.*

- Bergroth, 1913, *Entomol. Mitt.* 2: 11  
 Poche, 1913, *Entomol. Mitt.* 2: 144  
 Poche, 1933, *Konowia* 12: 326–331  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 903–904  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 190  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 440  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 587

*Latreille, 1829—see Cuvier, 1829, Règne Anim.*

**Latreille**, 1831, *Cours d'Ent.*

- Oudemans, 1937, *Krit. Hist. Overz. Acarol.* 3: 2016

**Latreille & Dejean**, 1822–26, *Hist. Nat. Icon. Coléopt.*

- Bedel, 1879, *Bull. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* (5) 9: lii  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxviii  
 Griffin, 1931, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 7 573

**Latreille & Godart**, 1819–1823, *Encycl. Méthod.* 9

- Brown, 1941, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 34: 127  
 Cowan, 1967, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 4: 307–311  
 Cowan, 1968, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 4: 390  
 Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 166: 1–68

**Laurop & Fischer**, 1818, *Sylvan*

- Grant, 1915, *Ibis* (10) 3: 235–316

**Layard**, 1875–1784, *Birds S. Africa*

- “F.Z.S.,” 1876, *Nature* 14: 309  
 Sharpe, 1876, *Nature* 14: 330  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 378

**Lea** [Malacological Works]

- Lea, 1854, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 7: 242–246



**Lea**, 1833, *Contrib. Zool.*

Coan, 1966, *Veliger* 9(2): 135

**Leach**, 1813–1814, Crustaceology in Brewster's Edinb. Encycl.

Rathbun, 1897, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 11: 154

**Leach**, 1813, *Faun. Orcad.*

Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

**Leach**, 1814–1817, *Zool. Miscell.*

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 12–13

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 379–380

**Leach**, 1815–1875, *Malal. Podoph. Brit.*

Rathbun, 1897, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 11: 156

**Leach**, 1816, *Syst. Cat. Brit. Birds*

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 12

**Leach**, 1817, *Gen. Spec. Eprobosc. Insects*

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 904

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 458

**Leach**, 1817, *Arrang. Oestroid. Insects*

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 904

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 458

**Leach**, 1832, *Entomologie in Brewster, Edinb. Encycl.*

Kirkaldy, 1908, *Entomologist* 41: 12–13

**Lear**, 1830–1832, *Psittacidae*

Mathews, 1912, *Austral Avian Rec.* 1: 23–24

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 380–381

**LeConte** [Works on Coleoptera]

Leech, 1941, *Entomol. News* 52: 290–291

Hardy, 1986, *Coleopt. Bull.* 40: 357–358

**LeConte**, 1859, *Compl. Writings Thomas Say*

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 459

**LeConte**, 1863–1866, *List Coleopt. North Am.*

Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 76

**LeConte**, 1863–1866, *New Spec. North Am. Coleopt.*

Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 76

- Ledermüller**, 1764, Versuch Vergröss. Werckz.  
Rautenberg, 1954, *Beitr. Entomol.* 4: 656–662
- Leem**, 1767, Beskr. Finmarkens Lapper  
Strand, 1917 (1919), *Arch. Naturg.* 83 (A) (7): 150–156  
**Mathews**, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 13
- Lefebvre**, 1839–1843, Voy. “Abyssinie”  
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 162
- Legge**, 1878–1880, Hist. Birds Ceylon  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 382–383
- Lembeye**, 1850, Aves Isla Cuba  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 384
- Leng**, 1920, Cat. Coleopt. Am.  
Cresson, 1921, *Entomol. News* 32: 62
- Lepechin**, 1771–1805, [Trav. Journ. Russian state, 1768, 1769] [Russian ed.]  
Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2686
- Lepechin**, 1774, Tageb. Reise Russ. Reiches, 1768, 1769 [German ed.]  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 190  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 451  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 588
- Lepechin**, 1775, Tageb. Reise Russ. Reiches, 1770 [German ed.]  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 588
- Lepskin**, 1934 [Grasshopp. Centr. Asia] [Russian]  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 629
- Le Peletier & St.-Fargeau**, 1835, Hist. Nat. Ins. Hymenopt. I  
Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 257
- Lepesme**, 1947, Ins. Palmiers  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 421
- Leske**, 1779, Anfangsgr. Naturgesch.  
Rautenberg, 1954, *Beitr. Entomol.* 4: 231–233

**Lesson** [Works]

Menegaux, 1913, *Art. Ornithol. Lesson dans Echo du Monde*, 280 pp.

**Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 13**

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxx

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 79

**Lesson**, 1828, Man. Ornithol.

Mathews, 1918, *Birds Aust.* 7: 456

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 79

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 386

**Lesson**, 1829–1830, Hist. Nat. Oiseaux-Mouches

Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 661–662

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 386–387

**Lesson**, 1830–1831, Traité d'Ornithol.

**Mathews, 1911, *Novit. Zool.* 18: 14**

**Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 13**

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 387–388

Dickinson, 2008, *Indian Birds* 4: 70–71

**Lesson**, 1830–1831, Hist. Nat. Colibris

Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 662

**Lesson**, 1830–1831, Voy. Coquille, Zool. 2(1)

**Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 2: 168–172**

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 217

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 101

Cretella, 2010, *Boll. Malacol.* 46: 83–103

**Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!*: 122–123**

Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Kottelat, 2013, *Raffles Mus. Bull. Suppl.* 27**

**Lesson**, 1830–1832, Cent. Zool.

**Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 5 on CD-ROM)**

**Lesson**, 1832, Shells

Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 85–86

**Lesson**, 1832, Les Trochilidées

**Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 6 on CD-ROM)**

**Lesson**, 1832–1835, *Illustr. Zool.*

Mathews, 1911, *Novit. Zool.* 1911: 12

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxx

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 389

*Dickinson et al., 2011, Priority! (Table 7 on CD-ROM)*

**Lesson**, 1834–1835, *Hist. Nat. Oiseaux Paradis*

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 390

**Lesson**, 1847, *Descr. Mamm. et Ois.*

*Mathews, 1920, Austral Avian Rec. 4: 13*

**Lettsom**, 1772, *Nat. Trav. Compan.*

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

**Levaillant**, 1801–1805, *Hist. Nat. Perroquets*

*Mathews, 1920, Austral Avian Rec. 4: 13*

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 392

Stresemann, 1953, *Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berl.* 29: 104–105

**Levaillant**, 1803–1818, *Hist. Nat. Oiseaux Paradis*

Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 719–720

**Lewin**, 1795–1801, *Birds Gr. Brit.*

Nissen, 1953, *Illustr. Vögelb.*: 128

**Lewin**, 1795, *Insects Gr. Brit.*

Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 286–289

**Lewin**, 1805, *Nat. Hist. Lepid. Ins. N.S. Wales.*

Walsingham in Swinhoe, 1900, *Cat. Lepid. Het.* 2: 549

**Lewin**, 1808, *Birds New Holl.*

*Mathews, 1920, Austral Avian Rec. 4: 13*

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 82

Mathes, 1934, *Emu* 34: 138

**Lewin**, 1808, 1813, 1822, *Birds N.S. Wales*

Mathews, 1915, *Emu* 15: 33–34

Pigott, 2002, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 29: 371–381

**Lewis**, 1835, *Descr. N. Gen. Brit. Homopt.* in *Trans. R. Entomol. Soc. London* 1

Kirkaldy, 1900, *Entomologist* 33: 239

**Lewis & Clark**, 1814, *Trav. Source Miss. Riv.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxix

**Lichtenstein** [Sales Catalogues]

- Oken, *Isis* (Oken's) 1828: 17  
 Mathews & Iredale, 1921, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 139–164  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxii  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 445–446  
 Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 388

**Lichtenstein**, 1793–1797, Cat. Mus. Zool.

- Sherborn, 1899, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 3: 272  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 396–398  
 Gladstone, 1933, *Ibis* (13) 3: 353–355  
 1794, Cat. II  
 Geiger, 2003, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 30: 75–84  
 1796, Cat. III  
 Burger & Thompson, 1981, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 83: 356  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.* (Bibliogr.): 906  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 190  
 I.C.Z.N., 1995, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 51: 283–285  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 457  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 588  
 1797, Cat. III. (Ed. altera)  
 Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xix  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 457

**Lichtenstein**, 1816–1854, Cat. Berlin Mus.

- Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 13

**Lilford**, 1891–1898, Col. Fig. Birds Brit. Is.

- Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 399–400

**Lilljeborg**, 1870–1874, Sver. Norges Ryggradsdjur

- Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt*: 308

**Lilljeborg**, 1881–1891, Sver. Norges Fiskar

- Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt*: 308

**Lindberg** [works]

- Isoviita, 1978, *Nord. Bryol. Soc.* 94: 430–434

**Lindner**, 1932+, Die Fliegen Pal. Reg.

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 458–470  
 1966–1976, Hennig, Anthomyiidae  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 184–185

**Link**, 1807–1808, Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock.

Tomlin & Winckworth, 1936, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 22: 27

**Linnaeus**, 1746, Faun. Svec.

**Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 14**

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 85

Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 91

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 191

**Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 309**

**Linnaeus**, 1758, Syst. Nat. (10th ed.)

**Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 14**

Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn*: 10–11

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

**Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 309**

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 478–480

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 589

Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 392

**Linnaeus**, 1758, Pandora Ins.

Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 132

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 191

**Linnaeus**, 1761 [1760], Faun. Svec.

**Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 14**

Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 91

McHenry, 1963, *J. Lepid. Res.* 1: 217

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 191

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 480–482

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 460

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 82

Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 392

**Linnaeus**, 1764, Mus. S:ae R:ae M:tis Ludovicae Ulr. Reg.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 482

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 589

**Linnaeus**, 1766–1767, Syst. Nat. (12th ed.)

**Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 14**

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 85

Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn*: 11

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 907

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 521

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 192

Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 258

**Linnaeus**, 1766–1767, *Syst. Nat.* (12th ed.) (continued)

- Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 101  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 589  
 Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 408  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 461  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 397  
 Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 82

**Linnaeus**, 1766–1767, *Syst. Nat.* (12th ed.) [continued]

- Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 147  
 Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 327  
 Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 392  
 Evenhuis & Pape, 2014, *Zootaxa* 3861: 441–450.

**Linnaeus**, 1767, *Fund. ent.*

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 478.  
 Evenhuis & Pape, 2014, *Zootaxa* 3861: 441–450.

**Linnaeus**, 1771, *Mantissa Plantarum altera*

- Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xxxv  
 Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 33  
 Rickett & Stafleu, 1961, *Taxon* 10: 115  
 Stearn, 1961, *Introd. Notes on L. Mant. Pl.*: xi (prefixed to *Hist. Nat. Class.* facsimile of L., *Mantissa*)  
 Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 258  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 461

**Linnaeus**, 1771, *Pandora Fl. Rybensis*

- Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 148  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 192  
 Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 408

**Linnaeus**, 1775, *Bigas Ins.*

- Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 150  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 521

*Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. 13th Ed.* – see *Gmelin*

**Lioy**, 1865, *Man. Hoepli* (Vol. III. Ditt. Ital.)

- Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 461

**Lischke**, 1869–1874, *Japanese Meeres-Conchyl.*

- Johnson, 1969, *J. Soc. Bibliograph. Nat. Hist.* 5: 236–239  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

- Lister**, 1685–1692, *Hist. Conch.*  
 Wilkins, 1957, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 196–205  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Littler**, 1910, *Handb. Birds Tasmania*  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 86
- Lobl & Smetana**, 2010, *Cat. Pal. Coleopt.* 6  
 Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 646
- Locard & Caziot**, *Coq. Mar. Côtés Corse*  
 Van Aartsen, 2001 [<http://www.dodoline.it/biosophia/docs/mollusca/mollusca.htm>]
- Loche**, 1858, *Cat. Mamm. Oiseaux Observ. Algerie*  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 403–404
- Loeffing**, 1758, *Iter. Hispan.*  
 Rothmalar, 1944, *Fedde, Repert. Sp. Nov.* 53: 31
- Loew, H.**, 1840–1862, *School Programs*  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 907, 908  
 Evenhuis, 1992, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 19(3): 375–378  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 521–522  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 488–493  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 461, 462, 463  
 Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 82, 83  
 1850, *Ueber die Bernstein*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxiii  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 521  
 1856, *Neue Beitr. Kenntn. Dipt.* Vol. 4  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 192
- Loew, H.**, 1861–1872, *Dipt. Am. Sept. Ind.*  
 Cresson, 1944, *Entomol. News* 55: 206–207
- Loew, H.** 1869–1873, *Beschr. Europ. Dipteren*  
 Speiser, 1907, *Zool. Ann.* 2: 209–211  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 590–591  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 399  
 Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 10: 66  
 1869  
 Pont, 1995, *Types of Dipt. of Verrall and Collin*, p. 186  
 1873  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 522–523  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 465



**Loew, H.**, 1866, Schles. Art. *Chlorops* (Z. Entomol. 15)  
Sabrosky, 1941, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 34: 738

**Loew, H.**, 1872, [Turkestan Flies]  
Dupuis, 1958, *Beitr. Entomol.* 8: 692–696  
Smith, 1981, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 117: 67–71

**Long Exped. Rocky Mts**

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 394–400

**Long Exped. St. Peter's Riv.**

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 419–423

*Longchamps* — see *Selys Longchamps*

**Lopez y Ramos**, 1835, Hist. Nat. Ins. Atacan Villa

Colledge, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 47–48

**Loriol**, 1884–1905, Echinodermes

Townsend, 1950, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 208

**Loriol**, 1891–1899 (–1902), Notes Étude Echinod. in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 32–33

**Loriol, 1902, Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève 33: iii–vii]**

**Lowe**, 1843–1860, Hist. Fish. Madeira

Woodward, 1910, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 3: 1185

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxiv

**Lowe**, 1851, Faun. Flor. Maderae Port. Sancti

Mienis, 1992, *J. Conchol.* 34: 116–117

**Lubbock**, 1845, Observ. Fauna Norfolk

Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv

**Lucas**, 1846–1849, Explor. Sci. l'Algérie, Hist. Nat. Anim. Artic.

Anonymous, 1849, *Bull. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* 1849: li

Truqui, 1855, *Mem. R. Accad. Sci. Torino* (2) 16: 340

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 499–501

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 591–592

Chandler, 1999, *Trans. Am. Entomol. Soc.* 145: 434

**Evenhuis, 2012, Zootaxa 3448: 1–61.**

Hymenoptera section only

Baker, 1994, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 21: 345–350

- Lundbeck**, 1907–1927, Dipt. Danica  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 502  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 466
- Lydekker**, Pal. Argent.  
Ameghino, 1895, *Rev. Jard. Zool. Buenos Aires* 11(7): 193
- Lynch**, 1849, Narr. U.S. Exped. River Jordan  
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv
- Macgillivray**, 1836, Descr. Rapac. Birds Gr. Brit.  
**Mathews**, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 14  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxv
- Macgillivray**, 1837–1852, Hist. Brit. Birds.  
**Mathews**, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 14  
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 87
- Macgillivray**, 1840, Man. Land Birds  
**Mathews**, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 14
- Macgillivray**, 1842, Man. Water Birds  
**Mathews**, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 14
- Macgillivray**, 1842, Man. Brit. Ornithol. (Vol. II)  
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv
- Macgillivray**, 1843, Hist. Moll. Anim. Aberdeen  
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv
- Mackenzie**, 1811, Trav. Iceland  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxv
- Macleay**, 1819–1821, Horae Entomol.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 507  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 468  
Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 760
- Macleay**, 1825, Annulosa Javan.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxv  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 507  
Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 760

**Macquart** [Works on Diptera]

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 914–915

**Macquart**, 1827–1834, Ins. Dipt. Nord Fr.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 509–510

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 592

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 83

**Macquart**, 1834–1835, Hist. Nat. Ins. Dipt.

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 914–915

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 524

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 167

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 512

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 592

Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 411

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 469

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 400

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 83

Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 329

**Macquart**, 1838–1855, Dipt. Exot. Nouv.

Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 214

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 914–915

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 524–525

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 193

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 513–514

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 593

Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 412

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 469, 470, 471

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 401

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 83–84

**Madarász**, 1909–1913, Magyar. Madarai

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 414

**Maillard**, 1862, Notes Île Réunion

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 515–516

**Maisey**, 1991, Santana Foss.

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 525

**Mamaev**, 1962, [Gall Midges, Biol. Econ. Import.]

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 474

- Mamaev**, 1968, [Evol. Gall Form. Dipt.]  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 457
- Mamaev & Krivosheina**, 1965, Larv. Gall. Midges  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 474
- Mannerheim**, 1823, Eucnemis Ins. Gen.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxvi
- Mannerheim**, 1831, Préc. Fam. Brachélytres  
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 76
- Mantell**, 1822, Foss. S. Downs  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxvi
- Mantell**, 1833, Geol. S.E. England  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxvi
- Maratti**, 1776, De Plant. Zooph. Lithoph. Mar. Medit.  
Neviani, 1908, *Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital.* (2) 8: 102–118
- Marcy**, 1853, Exped. Red River  
Coville, 1898, *Bull Torrey Bot. Club* 25: 155–157
- Marine Invest. South Africa**, 1898–1908  
Barnard, 1950, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 187–189
- Marschall**, 1873, Nomencl. Zool.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 517–518  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 593–594  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 475  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 402
- Marschall & Peizein**, 1882 [= 1881], Ornis Vindobon.  
Saunders, 1882, *Zool. Rec.* 18 (Aves): 16
- Marsden**, 1784, Hist. Sumatra  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142
- Marsham**, 1802, Coleopt. Brit.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxvii
- Marshall, C.H.T. & Marshall, G.F.L.**, 1870–1871, Mon. Capitonidae  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 416–417

- Marshall, G.F.L. & de Niceville**, 1882–1890, *Butterfl. India, Burmah, etc.*  
Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Butterfl. Malaysia*: 466, 493
- Martens**, 1824, *Reise Venedig.*  
Coen, 1932, *Atti Ist. Veneto* 91: 215–240
- Martin, L.**, 1895, *Einige N. Tagschmett. Nordost-Sumatra*  
Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Butterfl. Malaysia*: 493
- Martin, M.**, 1785, *Aurelian's Vade Mecum*  
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 222–223
- Martin, M.**, 1809, *Petrefact. Derbiensia*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxvii
- Martin, P.J.**, 1828, *Geol. Mem. W. Sussex*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxvii
- Martini et al.**, 1769–1829, *Neuer Syst. Conchyl. Cab.*  
Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Martini & Chemnitz**, 1837–1918, *Syst. Conchyl. Cab.*  
Smith & England, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 89–99  
Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Martorelli**, 1884, *Osserv. Mamm. Uccelli Sardegna*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 418
- Martyn** [Works]  
Weiss 1926, *Am. Coll.* 3 (2): 57–69
- Martyn**, 1784–1792, *Univ. Conch.*  
Dall, 1907, *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 29: 415  
Dall, 1907, *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 33: 185  
Berry, 1908, *Nautilus* 22: 72  
Berry, 1913, *Nautilus* 27: 95  
Clapp, 1914, *Nautilus* 27: 107  
Johnson, 1917, *Nautilus*. 30: 130  
Dautzenberg, 1917, *J. Conchyl.* 63: 148–152  
Walker, 1918, *Nautilus* 32: 28–33  
Iredale, 1921, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 14: 131–134  
Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxviii  
Johnson, 1929, *Nautilus* 43: 71–72
- Martyn**, 1785, *New Dict. Nat. Hist.*  
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 224–225

**Martyn**, 1793–1801, Engl. Entomol.

Weiss, 1938, *J. N.Y. Entomol. Soc.* 46: 321–325

**Martyn**, 1797, Psyche

Sherborn, 1898, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 1: 106

Janson, 1898, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 1: 184

Griffin & Sherborn, 1931, *Libr. Ass. Rec.* (3) 1: 192

**Massalongo**, 1855, Stud. Paleontol.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 519

**Matherton**, 1842–1843, Cat. Méth. Foss. Bouches du Rhône

Woodward, 1910, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 3: 1265

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxviii

**Mathews**, 1908, Handl. Birds Australasia

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 14

**Mathews**, 1910–1927, Birds of Australia

Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 490–492

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 9 on CD-ROM)

1910–1918

Mathews, 1918, *Birds Aust.* 7: 458–459

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 420–421

**Mathews & Iredale**, 1921, Man. Birds Aust.

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 421

Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 505

**Matsumura**, 1911, Erst. Beitr. Insekt.-Faun. Sachal. in *J. Coll. Agr. Tohoku Imp. Univ.* 4

Arnaud, 1957, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 59: 82

**Matsumura**, 1904–1921, 日本千虫図解 [Thousand Ins. Japan]

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 520–522

1905, Vol. II

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 594

1912, Suppl. IV

Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 271

1916, Additamenta II

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 924

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 594

Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 417

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 403

Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 331

**Matsumura**, 1915, 日本の害虫の取扱説明書 [Man. Japan. Pest Insects]  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 522

**Matsumura**, 1915, 分類学上の昆虫 [Tax. Ent.]  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 522  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 402

**Mawe**, 1812, Trav. Int. Brazil  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxviii

**Mawe**, 1823, Linn. Syst. Conch.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxviii  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

**Maxwell-Lefroy**, 1909, Ind. Insect Life  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 524

**Maxwell-Lefroy**, 1913, Synops. Class. Insects  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 524

**Mayer**, 1798–1801, Einheimische Giftgewächse  
Rautenberg, 1958, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 325–327

**Maynard**, 1873–1879, Birds Florida  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 423

**Maynard**, 1886, Butterfl. New England  
McHenry, 1964, *J. Res. Lepid.* 3: 234

**Mayr**, 1876, Europ. Encyrtiden  
Howard, 1899, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 4: 207–208

*Maze & Schramm – see Schramm & Maze*

**McAlpine et al.**, 1981–1989, Man. Nearctic Dipt., vols. 1–3  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 526–527  
Evenhuis & Thompson, 2004, *Bishop Mus. Bull.* 12: 199, 201

**McCoy**, 1878–1890, Nat. Hist. Victoria  
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 208

*McCoy — see also Sedgwick & McCoy*

**McGregor**, 1910, Man. Philipp. Birds  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 411

**McGregor**, 1920, Index Gen. Birds

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 411

**Meade**, 1897, Descr. List Brit. Anthomyidae

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 525

**Megerle**, 1801–1805, Auktionskat.

Schenkling, 1935, *Arb. Morph. Taxon. Entomol.* 2: 153

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 529–530

1801

Thompson *et al.*, 1999 *Myia* 10: 479

1803

McHenry, 1963, *J. Lepid. Res.* 1: 220

**Meigen**, 1800, Nouv. Class. Mouches

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 927

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 527

Fairchild & Burger, 1994, *Mem. Am. Entomol. Inst.* 55: 185

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 530

Thompson *et al.*, 1999 *Myia* 10: 479

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 404

Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 397

**Meigen**, 1804, Klass. Beschr. Europ. Zweifl. Ins.

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 527

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 195

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 531

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 595

Thompson *et al.*, 1999 *Myia* 10: 479

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 84

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 404

**Meigen**, 1818–1838, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Zweifl.

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 927

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 527

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 195

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 533

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 595

Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 420

Thompson *et al.*, 1999 *Myia* 10: 480

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 404

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 84

Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 331

Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 397

1838

Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa*, 2373: 212



- Meigen**, 1827–1832, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett.  
Griffin, 1931, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 8: 421
- Meigen**, 1830, Abbild. Europ. Zweifl. Insekt.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 533–534
- Meijer, H.L.**, 1841–1857, Colored Illustr. Brit. Birds  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 433
- Meisner**, 1804, Syst. Verz. Vögel  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 424
- Meisner**, 1807–1820, Mus. Nat. Helvét.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxiii
- Melliss**, 1875, St. Helena  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 534
- Mello-Leitão** [works]  
Kury & Baptista, 2004, *Publ. Avuls. Mus. Nac.* 105: 3–17
- Ménégaux**, 1921, Les Noms Oiseaux Fr.  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 426
- Ménétriés**, 1832, Cat. Rais. Zool. Voy. Caucase Perse  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 427
- Ménétriés**, 1855, Enum. Corp. Anim. Mus. Imp. Acad. Sci. Petropol., Cl. Ins. Ord. Lepid.  
McHenry, 1963, *J. Lepid. Res.* 1: 212
- Menge**, 1856, Lebenszeich. Vorwelt. Bernst. Thiere  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 535
- Menke**, 1830, Synops. Method. Moll.  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 218
- Menzbir**, 1888–1894, Ornithol. Turkest.  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 428
- Merian**, 1675–1680, Neue Blumenbuch  
Deckert, 1957, *Zbl. f. Bibliothekswesen* 71: 352–370
- Merrem**, 1786, Avium Rar. Icones Descr.  
Coues, 1896, *Auk* 13: 265–266  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 429

- Merrem**, 1790–1829, *Beyträge Naturg.*  
Stone, 1920, *Auk* 37: 468
- Merrett**, 1666, 1667, *Pinax Rer. Nat. Brit.*  
Mullins, 1908, *Brit. Birds* 2: 109–118  
Gladstone, 1941, *Brit. Birds* 35: 73–80  
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 34–37
- Meunier**, 1904, *Mon. Cecid. Sciar. Mycet. Chiro. Ambre Baltique*  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 529  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 539  
Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 152
- Meunier**, 1908, *Mon. Dolichop. Ambre Baltique*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 539–540
- Meunier**, 1908, *Quelques Dipt. Copal Rec. Zanzibar*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 540
- Meunier**, 1908, *Quelques Dipt. Ambre Baltique Dr. Klebs*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 540
- Meuschen** [works]  
Holthuis, 1998, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 25: 81–84
- Meuschen**, 1766–1787 [Catalogues]  
Tomlin, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 25: 96–97  
Holthuis, 1998, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 25: 81–84  
1787  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 195  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 541  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 596
- Meuschen**, 1781, *Index Nom. Gen.*  
Higgins, 1950, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 185–186  
Holthuis, 1998, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 25: 81–84
- Meyen**, 1834, *Reise um die Erde*  
Bauer & Adler, 2001, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 28: 313–326
- Meyer, A.B.**, 1879–1897, *Abbild. Vogel-Skelett.*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 431

- Meyer, A.B. & Wigglesworth**, 1898, *Birds Celebes*  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 14–15  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 90
- Meyer, B. & Wolf**, 1810–1822, *Taschenb. Dtsch. Vögelkd.*  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 15  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxix  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 90
- Meyer, C.E.H.**, 1845+, *Fauna Vorwelt*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxix
- Meyrick**, 1912–1930, *Exot. Microlep.*  
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 225
- Michelin**, 1840–1848, *Icon. Zoophytol.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxix
- Middendorf**, 1848–1875, *Reise Nord. Osten Sibir.*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 543  
 Vol. II  
 Mlíkovský, 2014, *Zootaxa* 3795: 497–500
- Miers**, 1826, *Trav. in Chili*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xc
- Mik**, 1878, *Dipt. Untersuch.*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 545
- Mik**, 1887, *Verzeich. Arten-Namen Schiner's Fauna Austriaca*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 545
- Mikan**, 1796, *Monogr. Bombyliorum Bohem.*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 547  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 597
- Mikan**, 1820–1825, *Delect. Faun. Flor. Brasil.*  
 Wetmore, 1925, *Auk* 42: 283  
 Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxviii  
 Miller, 1776–1785, *Icones*  
 Sherborn & Iredale, 1921, *Ibis* (11) 3: 302  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 435–436  
 Stearn, 1956, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 135–136  
 Rickett & Stafleu, 1961, *Taxon* 10: 119

**Miller, S.A.**, 1893 (Palaeont.)

Miller, 1893, *Rep. Indiana Geol.* 17: 611–705; 257–356

Miller, 1898, *2nd Append. N. Am. Geol.*: 719; 730–735

**Miller, J.**, 1759–1760, Coll. Plants Insects

Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 177–179

**Miller, J.**, 1776–1785, Icon. Anim. Plant.

Rickett & Stafleu, 1961, *Taxon* 10: 119

**Miller, R.R.**, 2006, Freshw. Fishes of Mexico

Scharpf, 2005, *Am. Currents* 31: 5

**Millière** [entomological publications]

Sattler & Tremewan, 1973, *Bull. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. (Hist.)* 4(4): 221–280

**Millière**, 1865–1868, Icon. Descr. Chenilles et Lépid.

Dallas, 1865–68, *Zool. Rec.* 1–4

Sattler & Tremewan, 1973, *Bull. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. (Hist.)* 4(4): 226–247

**Milne-Edwards, A.**, 1861–1865, Hist. Crust. Podophthalm. Foss.

Woodward, 1904, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 2: 11

**Milne-Edwards, A.**, 1866–1874, Rech. Faune Ornithol. Mascar. Madagasc.

Woodward, 1904, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 2: 11

**Milne-Edwards, A.**, 1867–1871, Oiseaux Foss. Fr.

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist. (Zool. Series)* 16: 437

**Milne-Edwards, A.**, 1897, Exped. Sci. Travailleur et Talisman

Coan, 1966, *Veliger* 9(2): 135

**Milne-Edwards, A. & Grandidier**, 1879, Hist. Phys. Nat. Polit. Madagascar.

12bis

Saunders, 1882, *Zool. Rec.* 18 (Aves): 18

Sharpe, 1883, *Zool. Rec.* 19 (Aves): 11

**Milne Edwards, H.**, 1828, Iconographie des Insectes

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 597

**Milne Edwards, H.**, 1834–1837, Éléments Zool. (Vol. IV)

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 549

**Milne Edwards, H.**, 1834–1840, Hist. Nat. Crust.

Holthuis, 1979, *Zool. Meded.* 53: 285–296

**Milne Edwards, H.**, 1883, Rec. Fig. Crustacés Nouv.  
Pocock, 1890, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 6: 471

**Milne Edwards, H. & Haime, J.**, 1851, Mon. Polypièrs Terr. Palaeo.  
Sedgwick, 1854, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (2) 13: 289

**Miss. Sci. Am. Centr. Mexique**

O'Shaughnessy, 1897, *Zool. Rec.* 14: Pisces 7  
Crosnier & Clark, 1998, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 25: 87–101  
Orthoptera  
Hollier & Hollier, 2011, *Metaleptea* 31(2): 9–10

**Miss. Sci. Cap Horn**

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 381  
Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 210: 28  
**Low & Evenhuis, 2012, *Zool. Bibliogr.* 2: 70–74**

**Miss. Sci. Tassili des Ajjer (1949).** Rech. Zool. Med., 1953  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 2008, *Zootaxa* 1912: 43

**Miss. Serv. Géogr. Armée Merid. Equat. Am. Sud 10(2)**

1919, Dipt. Brachyc. (Becker)  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 76–77, 221  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 353

**Mitchell**, 1839, Three Exped. Int. Australia  
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv

**Mitchill**, 1814, Rep. Fishes N.Y.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xc  
Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 374

**Miyake**, 1917–1919, [Gen. Treat. Ent.]  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 550

*Mocino* – see *Sesse & Mocino*

**Moersch**, 1850–1868, [Catalogues]  
Tomlin, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 25: 97–99

**Möller**, 1863–1900, Kort Beskr. Skand. Skalbagggar  
Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 309

**Moffet**, 1634, Theatr. Ins.  
Burr, 1938, *Field* (27 Aug): 495  
Sherborn, 1943, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 481

- Molina**, 1810, Chili  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Monro**, 1785, Fishes  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142
- Montagu**, 1803, Testac. Brit.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xci  
Salisbury, 1945, *J. Conch.* 22: 144–145
- Montagu**, 1809, Testac. Brit. (Append.)  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Montagu**, 1813, Suppl. Ornithol. Dict.  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Montagu**, 1831, Ornithol. Dict. (Ed. 2)  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Monterosato**, 1884, Nomencl. Gen. Spec. Conch. Mediterr.  
Tomlin, 1931, *J. Conch.* 19: 118–119
- Montfort & Roissy**, 1801–1805, Hist. Nat. Gen. et Part. Moll.  
Dodge, 1952, *Bull Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 100: 238
- Moore**, 1858, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. Hon. East-India Co.  
Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Butterfl. Malaysia*: 494
- Moore**, 1880–1887, Lepid. Ceylon  
Griffin, 1934, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 13: 555  
Griffin, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 206  
Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Butterfl. Malaysia*: 496
- Moore**, 1890–1913, Lepid. Indica  
McHenry, 1963, *J. Lepid. Res.* 2: 235  
Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Butterfl. Malaysia*: 497  
1890–1900  
Sherborn, 1893, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 11: 260  
Sherborn, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 565
- Moquin-Tandon**, 1827, Mon. Hirudin.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xci
- Moquin-Tandon**, 1846, Mon. Hirudin. (Ed. 2)  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xci

- Moquin-Tandon**, 1855–1856, *Hist. Nat. Mollusc. Terr. Fluv. Fr.*  
Woodward, 1903, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 5: 261  
Taylor, 1905, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 6: 186  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 218  
Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Mordvilko**, 1894–1895, *K Faunie Anat. Aphid. Privislinskago Karaià in Izviestiia*,  
Warsaw Univ.  
Hottes, 1953, *Pan-Pacific Entomol.* 29: 152–153
- Morelet**, 1845, *Descr. Moll. Portugal*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xci
- Morley**, 1912–1915, *Rev. Ichneumonidae Coll. Brit. Mus.*  
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 230
- Morris**, 1843, *Cat. Brit. Foss.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xci  
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv
- Morris**, 1865–1873, *Cat. Brit. Ins. All Orders*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 551
- Morse**, 1864, *Synops. Fluv. Terr. Moll. Maine*  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 219
- Mosley**, 1878–85, *Illustr. Vars. Brit. Lepid.*  
Griffin, 1931, *Entomol. Rec.* 43: 161  
Castle-Russell, 1932, *Entomol. Rec.* 44: 10  
Mosley, 1932, *Entomol. Rec.* 44: 86
- Mosley**, 1879–1894, *Illustr. Europ. Butterfl.*  
Mosley, 1932, *Entomol. Rec.* 44: 102–110; 124–127; 135–137
- Motley**, 1855, *Contrib. Nat. Hist. Labuan*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 445
- Motschulsky**, 1853–1862, *Etud. Entomol.*  
Griffin, 1936, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 17: 256  
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 45  
Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 283
- Mudie**, 1834, *The Feathered Tribes of Brit. Isles*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcii

- Müller, P.L.S.**, 1764, Fauna Ins. Fridrichsdalina  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 196  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 557
- Müller, P.L.S.**, 1769, Vandspindel et Vingelort Ins.  
Viets, 1913, *Ann. Naturw. Ver. Bremen* 21: 434–436
- Müller, P.L.S.**, 1773–1774, Verm. Terr. Fluv.  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 104
- Müller, P.L.S.**, 1773–1775, Vollst. Naturg. von Phil. Ludw. Müller  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 558
- Müller, P.L.S.**, 1776, Suppl. Naturgesch.  
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 15
- Müller, P.L.S.**, 1776, Zool Dan. Prodrum.  
Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xxxix  
Anker, 1950, *Otto Fr. Müller's Zool. Dan.*: 26  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 196  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 557
- Müller, S.**, 1840–1847, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- en Volkenkd.  
Mathews, 1912, *Austral Avian Rec.* 1: 24  
Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corrig.): 48
- Mueller-Dombois et al.**, 1981, Island Ecosyst. Hawaiian Commun. (IBP Synth. Ser.)  
Evenhuis & Thompson, 2004, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 12: 199
- Muesebeck, Krombein & Townes**, 1951, Hym. Am. Synop. Cat.  
Muesebeck, Krombein & Townes, 1951, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 53: 232
- Mueller – see Holland.-Nat. Comm. Ost-Indie*
- Mulsant**, 1839–1849, Hist. Nat. Coléopt. Fr.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xciii  
1842, Suppl.  
Dellacasa, 1997, *Boll. Mus. Reg. Sci. Nat. Torino* 15: 417–418
- Mulsant**, 1873–1879, Hist. Nat. Oiseaux-Mouches  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 448–449
- Murchison**, 1834, 1844, Outline Geol. Cheltenham  
Buckman, 1906, *Bibliogr. Notes Outlines*



**Murchison**, 1839, *The Silurian Syst.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xciii

**Murray, J.A.**, 1889–1890, *Avifauna Brit. India*

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 450–451

**Murray, D.P.**, 1935 [= 1936], *S. Afr. Butterflies Mon. Fam. Lycaenidae*

Anonymous, 1936, *Proc. R. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* (B) 5: 120

**Mus. Calonnianum** [Humphrey], 1797

Iredale, 1937, *Festschrift Strand* 3: 408–419

**Mus. Humfred.**, 1779

Sherborn, 1905, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 16: 262

Sherborn, 1905, *Geol. Mag.* (5) 2: 379

**Mus. Senckenberg**, 1833–1846

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 15

Stearn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 155–156

**Nartshuk**, 1987, *Dipt. Syst. Morphol. Ecol.*

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 453

**Nash, J.**, 1824, *Treat. Brit. Song Birds*

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 453

**Nash, C.W.**, 1905, *Checkl. Vert. Ontario*

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 452–453

*Naturalist's Library* — see *Jardine*

**Nat. Hist. Survey New York**

1836–1894

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 606–618

**Nat. Pocket Mag.**, 1789–1802

Hindwood, 1933, *Emu* 22: 198–204

**Naumann**, 1795–1817, *Naturg. Land- Wasser-Vögel*

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 453–459

**Naumann**, 1818–1822, *Naturg. Vogel Deutschl.*

Dresser, 1875, *Ibis* (3) 5: 515–517

- Naumann**, 1822–1860, *Naturg. Vogel Deutschl.*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 459–461
- Naumann**, 1897–1905, *Naturg. Vögel Mitteleurop.*  
Nissen, 1953, *Illustr. Vögelb.*: 148
- Navas**, 1907, *Ornithol. Aragon*  
Hartert, 1918, *Novit. Zool.* 25: 359–365
- Neave**, 1939–1940, *Nomencl. Zool.*, vols. I–IV  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 534  
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 85  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 2008, *Zootaxa* 1912: 41
- Nees von Esenbeck**, 1834, *Hym. Ichn. Monogr.*  
Hincks, 1944, *Entomol. Rec.* 56: 19–20
- Nees von Esenbeck, C. O.**, 1820, *Horae Phys. Berol.*  
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 64
- Nehrling**, 1889–1891, *Nordamer. Vogelwelt*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 462–463
- Nelson & Taylor**, 1877–1891, *Mollusca Yorkshire*  
Bayford & McMillan, 1944, *J. Conch.* 22: 87
- Neuhas**, 1886, *Dipt. Marchica*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 561  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 488  
Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 333
- Nevill**, 1878, *Hand List Moll. Ind. Mus.*  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 104
- Newcombe**, 1854, *Descr. Achatinella*  
Evenhuis & Cowie *in* Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 219
- Newman**, 1832, *Sphinx vespiformis*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcv
- Newman**, 1835, *Gramm. Ent.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcv
- Nicholson & Thomson**, 1876, *Proc. Phil. Soc. Glasgow* 10: 119–132  
Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeoz. Coral Gen.*: 206.

- Nicolai**, 1822, Diss. Coleopt. Agri Halen  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvi
- Nicoll**, 1919, Handl. Birds Egypt  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 466
- Nilsson**, 1817–1821, Ornithol. Svecica  
Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.*: 147–150, 310
- Nilsson**, 1820–1860, Skand. Fauna  
Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.*: 310
- Nilsson**, 1822, Hist. Mollusq. Suec.  
Woodward, 1924, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 16: 23
- Nitzsch**, 1811, Osteogr. Beitr. Naturg. Vögel  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 99
- Nitzsch**, 1818, Fam. Gatt. Thierinsekt. (Ins. Epizoica)  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 562
- Nitzsch**, 1829, Obs. Avium Arteria Carot. Commun.  
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 15  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 99
- Nitzsch**, 1840, Syst. Pterylogr.  
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 15  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 99
- Nordmann**, 1837, Symbol. Monogr. Staphyl.  
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 76
- Nordstrom & Wahlgren**, 1935–1941, System. Sver. Storfj. Macrolepid.  
Lempke, 1943, *Entomol. Ber.* 11: 96
- Norman**, 1888, Mus. Nomanianum  
Coan, 1965, *Veliger* 8(1): 40
- North**, Rep. Horn Sci. Exp. Pt. II zool. Aves  
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 16
- North**, 1901–1914, Nests Eggs Birds Aust. Tas.  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 467–468  
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 558

*North Pac. Explor. Exped.* — see Stimpson, 1857–1860

**Norwood & Owen**, 1846, *Descr. Fish Palaeoz. Indiana*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvi

**Novara Reise**

Higgins, 1963, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 4: 153–159  
 1868, Diptera (Schiner, J.R.)  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 543  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 208  
 Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 454  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 515  
 Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 87  
 Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 342

**Nowicki**, 1873, *Beitr. Kenntn. Dipt. Galiz.*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 563  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 489  
 Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 400

**Nuttall**, 1831[32]–1834, *Man. Ornithol.*  
 Coues, 1878, *Misc. Publ. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 2: 620  
 Graustein, 1967, *Thomas Nuttall*: 1–481  
 Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 387

**Oates**, 1883, *Handb. Birds Brit. Burmah*  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 471

**Oates**, 1889, *Faun. Brit. India, Birds, I, II*  
 Anon., 1950, *Fauna Brit. India, Coleopt. Lamellicornia IV* (advert.): 1–6

**Oates**, 1898–1899, *Man. Game Birds India*  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 472

**Oates**, 1901–1912, *Cat. Birds' Eggs Brit. Mus.*  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 102

**Oberthür**, 1876–1893, *Études Ent.*  
 Okano, 1982, *Tokurana* 4: 83–84

**Oberthür**, 1912, *Études Entomol. Comp.*, vol. 6  
 McHenry, 1964, *J. Res. Lepid.* 3: 260

**Ogilvie-Grant**, 1912, Gen. Index Jand-List Gen. Spec. Birds  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 474

**Okada**, 1956, Syst. Stud. Drosophilidae Japan  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 489  
 Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 333

**Oken**, Allg. Naturgesch.

Vol. VII (1)

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 17

**Olivier**, 1801–1807, Voy. Empire Othoman  
 Bauer & Adler, 2003, *Newsl. Bull. Int. Soc. Hist. Bibliogr. Herpetol.* 4(2): 7–18

**Olivier**, 1813, Prem. Mém. Ins. Céréales  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 570

*Olliff & Forde* — see Scott, 1890–1898

**Olphe**, 1884–1891, Contrib. Faune Ornithol. Europe  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 475–476

**Omalius d’Halloy**, 1843, Précis Élém. Géol.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvii

**Oman**, 1949, Nearctic Leafhoppers  
 Anon, 1949, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 51: iv

**Opuscoll Scientifici** (Bologna), 1817–1818  
 Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 53, 58  
 Schroeder, 1946, *J. Arnold Arb.* 27: 314

**d’Orbigny**, A. [Works]

Taylor & Jordon, 2002, *C.R. Palevol.* 1(7): 533–547

**d’Orbigny**, A., 1826, Tabl. Méth. Céphal.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvii

**d’Orbigny**, A. 1835–1847, Voy. Am. Mérid.  
 Coues, 1879, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(2): 254–255  
 Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 7: 388  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvii  
 Tremoleras, 1930, *Rev. Soc. Entomol. ArgEntomol.* 3: 147–148  
 Tremoleras, 1934, *Rev. Soc. Entomol. ArgEntomol.* 6: 37–38  
 Sherborn & Griffin, 1934, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 13: 130–134  
 Stafleu & Cowan, 1967, *TL-1*: 343

- d'Orbigny, A.** 1835–1847, *Voy. Am. Mérid.* (continued)  
 Baulny, 1971, *Ann. Soc. Sci. Nat. Charente-Maritime* 5(3): 100–108  
 Hornblower, 1977, *Occas. Pap. Mollusks* 4: 158–160  
 Mones, 1988, *Ameghiniana* 24[1987]: 319–321  
 Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 387  
 Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 220–221  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 572–574  
 Guinot & Cleva, 2002, *Comptes Rend. Palevol* 1: 499–515.  
 Cowie & Thiengo, 2003, *Malacologia* 45(1): 41–100  
 Bachmann, 2004, *Physis* (A–C) 59(136-137): B42  
 Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* p. 88–89 (Table 1 on CD-ROM)  
 Cowie & Héros, 2012, *Zoosystema* 34(4): 822  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- d'Orbigny, A.**, 1840–1858, *Hist. Nat. Crinoides*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvi
- d'Orbigny, A.**, 1840–1860, *Paléont. Franc.*  
 Sherborn, 1899, *Geol. Mag.* (n.s.) (4) 6 223–225
- d'Orbigny, A.**, 1842, *Coq. Echin. Foss. Colombie*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvi
- d'Orbigny, A.**, 1845–1847, *Moll. Viv. Foss.*; *Paléont. Univ.*; *Paléont. Étrang.*  
 Sherborn, 1905, *J. Conch.* 2: 169  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- d'Orbigny, A.**, 1846, *Foram. Foss. Tert. Vienne*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvi
- d'Orbigny, A.**, 1849, *Cours Élém. Paléontol.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvi
- d'Orbigny, A.**, 1849–1852, *Prodr. Paléont.*  
 [The anomalous dating of the species is explained on p. lix of the introduction.]  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvi  
 Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeoz. Coral Gen.*: 208
- d'Orbigny, C.D.**, 1839–1849, *Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat.*  
 Sherborn & Palmer, 1899, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 3: 350  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 935–936  
 Evenhuis, 1990, *Bishop Mus. Occas. Pap.* 30: 219–225  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 535–536  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 574–576

**O'Reilly**, 1818, Greenland

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvi

**Ormerod**, 1889, Notes Descr. Few Injur. Farm Fruit. Insects S. Afr.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 578

**Ornithological works**

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 1–270

**Oschenheimer**, 1810, Schmett. Europe (Vol. 3)

Fletcher & Nye, 1982, *Gen. Names Moths World* 4: xiii

**Osten Sacken**, 1858, Cat. Dipt. N. Am. [Smithson. Misc. coll.]

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 599

**Osten Sacken**, 1881, Enum. Dipt. Malay Arch.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 582

**Osten Sacken**, 1903, Rec. My Life Work Ent.

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 492

**Ostroverkhova**, 1979, Fungus Gnats Siberia

Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 152

*Otto* – see Link, Klotsch & Otto

*Otto* – see Pfeiffer & Otto

**Oudemans**, 1896–1899, Ned. Ins.

MacGillavry, 1939, *Entomol. Ber.* 10: 193–195

**Owen**, Cat. Mus. Royal Coll. Surgeons Lond.

Part IV

Evenhuis, 2012, *Zootaxa* 3501: 74–82.

**Owen**, 1840–1845, Odontography

Woodward & Sherborn, 1890, *Cat. Brit. Foss. Vert.*: xxix.

Bush, 1903, *Am. J. Sci.* (4) 16: 96–97

Palmer, 1904, *N. Am. Fauna* 23: 17

**Owen**, 1844–1846, Brit. Foss. Mamm. Birds

Anon., *Neues Jahrb. Min.* 1844: 510

Palmer, 1904, *N. Am. Faun.* 23: 17

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvi

**Packard**, 1868–1869, Guide Stud. Ins.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 585

**Paetel**, 1887–1891, Cat. Conchyl.-Samml.  
Anonymous, 1948, *Occas. Pap. Mollusks Harv.* 1: 212  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 221  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 104–105

**Pakaluk & Slipinski**, 1995, Biol., Phyl., Class. Coleopt.  
Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 751

**Paleontol. Stratigr. Shandong**, 1986  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 557

**Palisot de Beauvois** [works]  
Merrill, 1936, *Proc. Am. Philos. Soc.* 76: 899–920

**Palisot de Beauvois**, 1805–1821, Ins. Rec. Afr. Am.  
Scudder, 1898, *Psyche* 8: 263  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcix  
Griffin, 1932, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 10 585  
Griffin, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 121–122  
Fairchild & Burger, 1994, *Mem. Am. Entomol. Inst.* 55: 186  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 588–589  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 492

**Pallary** [malacological works]  
Bank & Mankhorst, 2009, *Zool. Med.* 83: 537–544

**Pallas**, 1767–1770, Dierkd. Mengelwerk  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 481

**Pallas**, 1767–1780, Spic. Zool.  
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 17  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 593

**Pallas**, 1771–1776, Reise Russ. Reichs  
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 17  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 104  
McAtee, 1949, *Auk* 66: 210–211  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 594



**Pallas**, 1781–1798, *Icon. Ins.*

Sherborn, 1891, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 7: 236

Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xli

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 595–596

**Pallas**, 1811–1842, *Zoographia Rosso-Asiatica*

Seebohm, 1882, *Ibis* (4) 6: 611–612

Palmer, 1904, *N. Am. Faun.* 23: 17

Hesse, 1916, *Orn. Monatsber.* 24: 41–43

**Mathews**, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 17

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcix

Sherborn, 1934, *Ibis* (13) 4: 164–167

Stresemann, 1951, *Ibis* 93: 316–318

I.C.Z.N., 1954, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* [Opin. 212] 4: 15–24

Svetovidov, 1981, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 10: 45–64

ICZN, 1987, *Offic. Lists and Indexes*: 316

**Palm**, 1872, *Erster Beitr. Kenntn. Dipt. Ried*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 596

**Palm**, 1874, *Zweit. Beitr. Kenntn. Dipt. Ried*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 596

**Palmén**, 1876, *Zugstrass. Vögel*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 481

**Panzer**, 1785–1788, *Drury's Abbild. Exot. Ins.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 598–599

**Panzer**, 1792–1844, *Faun. Ins. German.*

Saunders, 1888, *Ind. to Panzer*

Mequignon, 1907, *Bull. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* 1907: 117

Roeschke, 1912, *Entomol. Mitt.* 1: 29–31; 43–44

Meixner, 1915, *Entomol. Mitt.* 4: 268

Schumacher, 1918, *Entomol. Mitt.* 7: 87

Rapp, 1920–1923, *N. Beitr. Syst. Insectenk.* 2

Sherborn, 1923, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 11: 566

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 198

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 599–600

Fery, 2007, *Beitr. Entomol.* 57: 253–262

**Panzer**, 1795, *Dtschl. Insectenfauna Entomol. Taschenb.*

Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xli

*Panzer – see also Herrich-Schaeffer*

**Paris** – Mus. Hist. Nat.

Sherborn, 1914, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 13: 365

**Park**, 1815, J. Int. Afr.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: c

**Parkinson & Banks**, 1773, J. Voy. So. Seas

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

*Parkinson* – see *Banks, Parkinson & Solander*

**Parry**, 1821, J. Voy. Discov. N.W. Passage

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: c

Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

**Parry**, 1824, J. Second Voy. N.W. Passage

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: c

Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 603

**Parry**, 1826, J. Third Voy. N.W. Passage

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: c

Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

**Parry**, 1828, Narr. Attempt Reach N. Pole

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: c

**Parsons**, 1998, Butterfl. Papua N. Guinea

Tennent, 2004, *Aust. Entomol.* 31: 122

**Partington**, 1828–1838, Brit. Cycloped.

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 105

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 604–605

1837, Vol. III

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 537

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 495

**Pastime**, 1883–1885, 1–3

McAtee, 1932, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 45: 23–28

**Pavie**, 1904, Miss. Pavie Indo-Chine

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 606

Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 210: 35

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 77

- Paykull**, 1798–1800, Faun. Suec. Insecta  
 Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xlii  
 Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 310
- Payraudeau**, 1827, Cat. Annél. Moll. Ile de Corse  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: ci
- Peale**, 1833–1834, Lepid. Am.  
 Kirby, 1884, *Papilio* 4: 103–104  
 Peale, 1884, *Papilio* 4: 150
- Peale**, 1848, U.S. Explor. Exped. Vol. 8  
 Mathews, 1929, *Ibis* (12) 5: 690–700  
 Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 388
- Pelzeln**, 1868–1870, Ornithol. Brasil.  
 Coues, 1879, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(2): 290–291  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 486–487
- Penard**, 1908–1910, Vogels Guyana  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 487
- Pennant**, 1769, Indian Zool.  
 Hume, 1879, *Stray Feathers* 7: 506  
 Newton, 1880, *Stray Feathers* 8: 414  
 Allen, 1908, *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 24: 111
- Pennant**, 1771, Syn. Quadr.  
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Pennant**, 1810, Tours Wales  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: ci
- Pennant**, 1812, Brit. Zool.  
 Mullens, 1909, *Brit. Birds* 2: 259–266  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: ci  
 Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 80–83  
 Sawyer, 1957, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 301–302
- Perez**, 1902–1903, Espec. Nouv. Mellif.  
 Baker, 1998, *Entomol. Gaz.* 49: 67–68
- Perkins, R.C. L.** [Works]  
 Evenhuis, 2005, *Bishop Mus. Occas. Pap.* 83: 1–55

- Perrier**, 1937, Faun. Fr. Tabl. Synopt. Illustr.  
Dupuis & Matile, 1990, *Ann. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* (n.s.) 26: 291
- Perrott**, 1835, Select. Brit. Birds  
Gladstone, 1939, *Brit. Birds* 33: 122–126
- Perry**, 1810–1811, Arcana  
Mathews & Iredale, 1912, *Victor. Nat.* 29: 7  
**Mathews**, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 17  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 107  
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 583  
Petit, 2003, *Zootaxa* 377: 1–72  
**Bauer & Petit**, 2004, *Newsl. Bull. Int. Soc. Hist. Bibliogr. Herp.* 5: 9–17
- Perry**, 1811, Conchology  
Hopwood, 1946, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 26: 152–153  
Petit, 2003, *Zootaxa* 377: 1–72  
Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Perty**, 1830–1833, Del. Anim. Artic. Bras.  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.* (Bibliogr.): 942  
Fairchild & Burger, 1994, *Mem. Am. Entomol. Inst.* 55: 187  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 608  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 496  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 410
- Peryassú**, 1908, Os Culic. Bras.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 609
- Petagna**, 1786, Spec. Ins. Ulter. Calabr.  
MacGillavry, 1934, *Tijdschr. Entomol.* 77: lxxvii
- Peters**, 1852–1862, Naturwiss. Reise Mossamb.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 612  
1862, Vol. V  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 606
- Petit-Thouars**, 1846–1855, Voy. Venus. Zool. Mamm. Oiseaux, Rept. Poiss.  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 490–491
- Petiver**, 1702–1709, Gazophylacium  
Doggett, 1907, *Auk* 24: 448–449  
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 45–46, 58–60, 62

**Petiver**, 1764, *Opera Hist. Nat.*

Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 44, 48

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 614–615

**Pfeiffer**, 1847–1877, *Mon. Helic. Vivent.*

Kadolsky, 2012, *J. Conchol.* 41[2011]: 65–90

Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

Vol. 2

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 222

Vol. 3

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 223

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 106

Vols. 4, 6, 8

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 225

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 106

**Pfeiffer**, 1850–1853, *Helinacea et Cyclostom. In Syst. Conchyl.-Cab.*

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 223

**Pfeiffer**, 1856, *Mon. Auric. Vivent.*

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 224

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 106

**Pfeiffer & Clessin**, 1878–1881, *Nomencl. Helic. Vivent.*

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 225

**Pfeiffer et al.**, 1854–1879, *Novit. Conchol.*

Johnson, 1969, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 236–239

Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Philip**, 1789, *Voy. Gov. Philip Botany Bay*

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 17

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 491–492

**Phillippi**, 1842–1851, *Abbild. Beschr. Conch.*

Woodward, 1913, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 4: 1565

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 107

Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Phillips**, 1829–1836, *Illustr. Geol. Yorksh.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cii

**Phillips**, 1841, *Figs. Descr. Palaeoz. Foss. Cornwall*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxiii

Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxviii

- Phipps**, 1774, *J. Voy. N. Pole*  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Picot de la Peyrouse**, 1799, *Tabl. Méth.*  
Sherborn, 1903, *Ibis* (8) 3: 316
- Pike** [expeditions]  
Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 117–123
- Piller & Mitterpacher**, 1783, *Iter per Poseganam Sclav.*  
Bedel, 1892, *Abeille*, 27: 291–300  
Csiki, 1916, *Rovart. Lapoic* 23: 715  
Rautenberg, 1954, *Beitr. Entomol.* 4: 99–104
- Pilsbry**, 1893–1935, *Man. Conchol.*, vols. 9, 18, 24, 26, 27, 28  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 226–227  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 107–108  
1901, Vol. 14  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 497
- Pilsbry**, 1946, *Land Moll. N. Am.*  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 227
- Pilsbry & Cooke**, 1912–1920, *Man. Conchol.*, vols. 21–23, 25  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 227–228  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 109
- Pisciceffi**, 1913, *Regione Laghi Equat.*  
Schubert & Troupin, 1955, *Taxon* 4: 94–96
- Planchon**, 1844, *Hist. Larv. Aquat. Simulium*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 616
- Pleske**, 1889–1892, *Ornithol. Ross.*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 493
- Piton & Théobald**, 1939, *Poiss. Crust. Ins. Foss. Oligo. Puy-de-Mur*  
Evenhuis, 2013, *Fly Times* 51: 28–30.
- Piton**, 1940, *Paléontol. Menat*  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 538
- Pleske**, 1928, *Birds Euras. Tundra*  
Pleske, 1933, *Auk* 50: 151–152

- Plumier**, 1689–1696, Ornithol. Am.  
Bourlière, 1949, *Wilson Bull.* 61: 103–105
- Pocock**, 1939, *Faun. Brit. India, Mammalia* (2nd ed.)  
Anon., 1950, *Fauna Brit. India, Coleopt. Lamellicornia IV* (advert.): 1–6
- Poda von Neuhaus**, 1761, *Ins. Mus. Graec.*  
Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 18  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 201  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 617–618
- Poe**, 1839, *Conch. First Book*  
Keen, 1936, *Nautilus* 50: 42–44  
Matheson, 1945, *J. Conch.* 22: 119–123
- Poey**, 1851–1877 [Works]  
Norman, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 135–137
- Poey**, 1832, *Cent. Lépidopt.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: ciii
- Poey**, 1851–1861, *Mem. Hist. Nat. Cuba*  
MacGillavry, 1934, *Entomol. Ber.* 9: 76–78  
Norman, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 135–137 [errors corrected in Coan *et al.*]  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 620  
Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]  
1853–1854, *Tome I*  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 943  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 538  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 498
- Pohl**, 1832–1837, *Reise Innern Bras.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 621
- Poinar**, 1992, *Life in Amber*  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 538
- Poinar**, 1993, *Insects in Amber*  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 538
- Poiret**, 1801, *Coq. Aisne, Paris*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: ciii
- Poli**, 1791–1795, *Tert. Utriusq. Siciliae*  
Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xlv

**Pollen**, 1867–1868, Rech. Faun. Madagasc. Mamm. Oiseaux  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 494

**Pomel** (1852–1853)–1854, Cat. Meth.  
Schwarz, 1927, *Jahrb. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst.* 48: 433

**Pomel**, 1869, Rev. Echin.  
Jackson, 1896, *Bull. Geol. Soc. Am.* 7: 244

**Pontén**, 1831, *Svenks. Faun*  
Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 309

**Pontoppidan** [Zoological works]  
Strand, 1919, *Arch. Naturges.* 83 (A) 7: 150–156

**Pontoppidan**, 1763–1767, Danske Atlas  
Mathews & Iredale, 1923, *Austral Avian Rec.* 5: 45–56  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 622–623  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 412

**Pontoppidan**, 1765, Kurz. Nachr. Naturhist. Dännemark  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 202  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 623

**Porta**, 1891, Veg. Iber. (Atti Acad. Rovereto 9)  
Lacaita, 1929, *Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève* 21: 124

**Porter**, 1821–1822, Trav. Georgia  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: ciii

**Portland Museum, Catalogue**, 1786  
Iredale, 1910, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 12: 85–93  
Dale 1921, *Nautilus* 34: 97–100; 124–132  
Tomlin, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 25: 31–32

**Potiez & Michaud**, 1838, Gal. Moll.  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 109

**Prescott**, 1842, Cat. Shells Mass.  
Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 92–96

**Presl**, 1825–1835, Reliq. Haenk.  
Stearn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 153–154  
Underwood, 1905, *Torreya* 5: 37



- Presl & Presl**, 1822, Del. Prag. Hist. Nat.  
 Stafleu & Cowan, 1967, *TLI*: 365  
 Stafleu & Cowan, 1983, *TL2* 4: 390  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 538  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 203  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 625  
 Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 166: 301
- Preyßler**, 1790, Verz. Böhm. Insekt.  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 626
- Pritchard**, 1841, Hist. Infusor.  
 Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv
- Problems Insect Paleontol.**, 1973  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 557
- Provancher**, 1874, Oiseaux Insectivores Arbes d'Orn.  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 497
- Pryer & Cator**, 1894, Prelim. Hist. Rhop. Borneo &c.  
 Corbet, 1947, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (11) 14: 415–416
- Przheval'skli**, 1876, Birds Mongolia  
 Anonymous, 1879, *Ibis* (4) 3: 387–388
- Publ. O.G.B. 3**, 1876, Moll. Cincinnati  
 Johnson, 1916, *Nautilus* 30: 57
- Pulteney**, 1799, 1813, Cat. Birds Shells Dorset  
 Iredale, 1915, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 11: 333  
 Woodward, 1917, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 12: 220  
 Sykes, 1921, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 14: 117  
 Cox, 1940, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 24: 121–123
- Pulteney**, 1805, Gen. View Writings Linnaeus (edit. 2)  
 Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Pulteney**, 1813, Cat. Birds, Shells, Plants Dorset [in Hutchins: Hist. Ant. Dorset, 2nd ed.]  
 Cox, 1940, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 24: 121

- Quoy & Gaimard**, 1824–1826, *Voy. Uranie et Physicienne*, Zoologie  
 Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 7: 392  
 Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 228–229  
 Cowie & Thiengo, 2003, *Malacologia* 45: 95  
 Cowie & Héros, 2012, *Zoosystema* 34(4): 822  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Quoy & Gaimard**, 1832–1835, *Voy. Astrolabe*. Zool. (Vols. II–III)  
 Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 7: 392  
 Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 109–110  
 Cowie & Héros, 2012, *Zoosystema* 34(4): 822  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Radde**, 1884, *Ornis Caucas.*  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 499
- Raffeneau-Delle**, 1813–1814, *Descr. Egypte, Hist. Nat.*, Vol. 2  
 Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 44
- Raffles**, 1830, *Mem. Sir Raffles*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: civ
- Rafinesque** [Works]  
 Binney & Tryon, 1864, *Compl. Writings of C.S. Rafinesque*  
 Townsend, 1943, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 471–476
- Rafinesque** [Ornithol. Works]  
 Rhoads, 1912, *Auk* 29: 191–198, 401
- Rafinesque**, 1814, *Précis Découv. Somiol.*  
 Stresemann, 1922, *J. Ornithol.* 70: 128–129  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: civ
- Rafinesque**, 1815, *Anal. Nat.*  
 Richmond, 1909, *Auk* 26: 38  
 Iredale, 1911, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 9: 261–262  
 Stafleau & Cowan, 1983, *TL2* 4: 557  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 945  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 539  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 630  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 607  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 499  
 Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 166: 306

**Rafinesque**, 1816, *Circ. Addr. Bot. Zool.*

Iredale, 1921, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 14: 199

**Rafinesque**, 1819–1820, *Ichthyologia Ohiensis*

Jordan, 1877, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 13(9): 7

Jordan, 1877, *Bull. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 1(9): 7

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: civ

**Rafinesque**, 1820, *Mon. Coquilles Bivalves Ohio Riv* [Ann. Gén. Sci. Phys.]

Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 1

**Rafinesque**, 1820, *Annals of Nature*

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 229

**Rafinesque**, 1821, *West. Minerva*

Fox, 1900, *Science*, n.s. 12: 211–215

**Rafinesque**, 1831, *Cont. Mon. Bivalv. Shells Ohio*

Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 1

Férussac, 1835, *Mag. Zool.* 5: pls. 59, 60

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cv

**Rafinesque**, 1831, *Enum. Obj. Cab. Rafinesque*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cv

*Ragonot* — see *Romanoff*

**Rambur**, 1837–1842, *Faun. Entomol. Andalus.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cv

Higgins, 1958, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 311–318

**Randall**, 1840, *Cat. Crust. N. Am. Sandwich Is.* (in *Proc. Acad. Nat Sci.*)

Low, 2012, *Zootaxa* 3493: 83–88

**Rang**, 1828–1829, *Hist. Nat. Aplysiens*

Winckworth, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 24: 257

**Rang**, 1829, *Man. Hist. Nat. Moll.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cv

Coan, 1965, *Veliger* 8(1): 41

**Ranking**, 1826, *Hist. Res. Wars Sports Mongols*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cv

- Ranzani**, 1819–1826, *Elem. Zool.*  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 112  
Vol. III (2)  
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 18
- Raspail**, 1842, *Hist. Nat. Ammonites*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cv
- Rathbun**, 1880–1882, *Bright feathers*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 500–501
- Ratzeburg**, 1840, *Die Forst-Ins.* (Vol. 2)  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 203
- Ratzeburg**, 1844, *Die Forst-Ins.* (Vol. 3)  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 203
- Ravenal**, 1834, *Cat. Shells Cab. Ravenal*  
Tomlin, 1941, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 24: 146
- Ravenal**, 1848, *Echinidae S. Carolina*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cvi
- Ray**, 1710, *Hist. Insectorum*  
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 27–28  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 635
- Read**, 1845, *Cat. Marine, Fluv., Terr. Shells Mass.*  
Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 617–621
- Redfield**, 1850, *Cat. Operc. Land Shells Coll. J.H. Redfield*  
Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 489
- Redfield**, 1851, *Cat. Marginellidae Coll. J.H. Redfield*  
Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 489
- Redtenbacher**, 1847–1849, *Fauna Austriaca. Käfer*  
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 93
- Rees**, 1802–1820, *Cyclopedia*  
Anonymous, 1821, *Lit. Sci. Repository Crit. Rev.* 2(3-4): 97–102  
Jackson, 1880, *J. Bot.* 18: 87  
Jackson, 1896, *J. Bot.* 34: 307–311  
Pestana, 1979, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 9: 353–361  
Stafleu & Cowan, 1983, *TL2* 4: 631–625  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 640–642

**Reeve** [Conchological works]Salisbury, 1945, *J. Conchol.* 22: 154–156Petit, 2007, *Zootaxa* 1648: 120 pp.**Reeve**, 1841–1842, *Conch. Syst.*Petit, 2007, *Zootaxa* 1648: 120 pp.Petit, 2009, *Zootaxa* 2189: 218 pp.Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]**Reeve**, 1846–1860, *Init. Conch.*Reynell, 1916, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 12: 44Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 15: 90–91Petit, 2007, *Zootaxa* 1648: 120 pp.Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]**Reeve**, 1846–1849, *Elem. Conch.*Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 90–91**Reeve**, *Conch. Icon.*

1844–1845

Coan, 1966, *Veliger* 9(2): 136

1854

Tomlin, 1931, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 19: 275–276

1848–1872

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 228–229Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 110–112**Reeve**, 1854, *Mon. Mesodesma.*Tomlin, 1931, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 19: 276**Reeve**, 1859–1860, *Elem. Conch.*Iredale, 1923, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 90**Reichenbach** [Works]Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 113**Reichenbach** [Ornithological works]Meyer, 1879, *Ind. Reichenbach's Ornithol. Werken*: vi–vii [dates often incorrect according to Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 18]**Reichenbach**, 1828, *Allgem. Tasch. Bibliogr. Wiss.* 5. Zool.Pilsbry, 1918, *Nautilus* 31: 79–81**Reichenbach**, 1845–1848, *Vollständ. Naturges. Schwimmvögel*Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 507–509

- Reichenbach**, 1845–1863, Vollständ. Naturges. Vögel  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cvi  
Jacobi, 1917, *Ornithol. Monatsber.* 25: 97–101  
**Mathews**, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 18  
Nissen, 1953, *Illustr. Vögelb.*: 157
- Reichenbach**, 1847–1848, Synop. Av.  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 509
- Reichenbach**, 1848, Syn. Avium I. Gallinac.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cvi  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 114
- Reichenbach**, 1849–1853, Av. Syst. Nat.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cvi  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 510–511  
Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 389
- Reichenbach**, 1851, Nov. Syn. Avium (No. 5)  
**Mathews**, 1910, *Novit. Zool* 17: 493
- Reichenbach**, 1851–1854, Handb. Spec. Ornithol.  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 114  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 511–512  
Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 389
- Reichenbach**, 1862–1863, Vollst. Naturg. Affen  
Palmer, 1904, *N. Am. Faun.* 23: 18
- Reichenow**, 1878–1883, Vogelbilder Fernen Zonen  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 514–515  
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 610
- Reichenow**, 1882–1884, Vögel Zool. Gärten  
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 18  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 515
- Reichenow**, 1900–1905, Vögel Afr.  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 516
- Reigart**, 1855, Treatise on the Cause of Cholera  
Sabrosky, 1958, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 60: 134–135  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 642

- Reitter**, 1879, Bestimm. Tabell. Europ. Coleopt.  
Dalla Torre, 1911, *Entomol. Jahrb.* 21: 143–151
- Renier** [Moll. Works]  
Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 87–90
- Renier**, [1804] 1807, Tavole  
Bather, 1905, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 15: 145–148  
Keen, 1951, *Nautilus* 65: 8–15
- Retzius**, 1783, Gen. Spec. Insectorum  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 204  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 644
- Retzius**, 1811, Stud. Entomol. Meletema,  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 644
- Rey**, 1889–1905, Eier Vögel Mitteleurop.  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 519–520
- Richardson**, 1829–1837, Fauna Bor. Am.  
**Sabin**, 1888, *Biblioth. Am.* 17: 231–233  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cviii  
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvi  
1832, Part 2 (Birds)  
**Mathews**, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 23  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 520–521  
Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 392–393  
1837, Part 4 (Insects)  
Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 238  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 646  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 451
- Richardson**, 1844–1845, Zool. “Sulphur”, Fishes  
**Bauchot *et al.***, 1982, *Cybium* 6(3): 59–73  
Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2767
- Richardson**, 1844–1848, Zool. *Erebus & Terror*, Fishes  
**Bauchot *et al.***, 1982, *Cybium* 6(3): 59–73
- Richardson**, 1852–1854, Zool. *Voy. Herald*, Fossil Mammals  
**Sabin**, 1888, *Biblioth. Am.* 17:234
- Richter**, 1819–1832, Beschr. Abbild. Schlesischer Ins. Schmett.  
Rautenberg, 1957, *Beitr. Entomol.* 7: 429–444

- Ridgway**, 1881, Rev. Cat. Birds Illinois  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 523
- Ridgway**, 1901–1919, Birds N. Mid. Am.  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 116  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 525  
 1901, Part 1  
 Lewis, 2012, *Feathery tribe*, p. 209
- Rimmer**, 1880–1907, Land & Freshwater Shells Brit. Isles  
 Hopwood, 1946, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 26: 153
- Ris**, 1909–1919, Libelluliden Coll. Selys-Longchamps  
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 209
- Risso**, [Crustacea works]  
 Holthuis, 1977, *Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Nice* 5: 37–88
- Risso**, 1816, *Hist. Nat. Crust. Env. Nice*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cviii
- Risso**, 1826–1827, *Hist. Nat. Europ. Mérid.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cviii  
 Stafleu & Cowan, 1983, *TL2* 4: 800  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 649
- Rives**, 1890, Cat. Birds Virginias  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 528
- Robineau-Desvoidy**, 1826, Rapport sur les Myodaires (Blainville)  
 Sabrosky, 1988, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 45: 283–287  
 I.C.Z.N., 1990, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 47: 162  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa* 2373: 1–265
- Robineau-Desvoidy**, 1830, Essai Myodaires  
 Osten Sacken, 1903, *Rec. Work Ent.*: 180  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 540  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 204  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 502  
 Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 86  
 Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 341  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa* 2373: 1–265
- Robineau-Desvoidy**, 1853, Dipt. Paris. Fam. Myopaires  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 650  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa* 2373: 1–265



- Robineau-Desvoidy**, 1863, *Hist. Nat. Diptères*  
 Osten Sacken, 1903, *Rec. Work Ent.*: 189  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 947  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 204  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 651  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 502  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa* 2373: 1–265
- Röder**, 1891, *Dipt. Gesamm. Jahr. 1868–1877 Reise Süd-Am.*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 652
- Römer, E.**, 1864–1872, *Mon. Molluskengatt. Venus*  
 Johnson, 1969, *J. Soc. Bibliograph. Nat. Hist.* 5: 236–239  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Roemer**, 1910–1933, *Fauna Arctica*  
 1911, Vol. V (1)  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 653
- Röslerstamm* – see *Fischer von Röslerstamm*
- Rohdendorf**, 1962, [Fundament. Paleontol.]  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 540  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 505
- Rohdendorf**, 1968, [Jurassic Insects Karatau]  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 541  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 505
- Romanoff**, 1892, *Mém. Lépidopt.* (Vol. 6)  
 Fletcher & Nye, 1982, *Gen. Names Moths World* 4: xiii
- Romanoff**, 1893, *Mém. Lépidopt.* (Vol. 7)  
 Fletcher & Nye, 1984, *Gen. Names Moths World* 5: xiv
- Romanoff**, 1901, *Mém. Lépidopt.* (Vol. 8)  
 Fletcher & Nye, 1984, *Gen. Names Moths World* 5: xiv
- Rombouts**, 1874–1875, *Nederl. Inland. Dier.*  
 MacGillavry, 1940, *Entomol. Ber.* 10: 249–250
- Rondani** [works]  
 O'Hara *et al.*, 2011, *Zootaxa* 3141: 242–256

**Rondani**, 1840, *Una Spec. Insett. Ditt. (Mem. Prim. Ditt. Ital.)*

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 949

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 541

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 659

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 506

O'Hara *et al.*, 2011, *Zootaxa* 3141: 242–256

**Rondani**, 1840, *Alcuni Nuov. Gen. Insett. Ditt. (Mem. Second. Ditt. Ital.)*

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 949

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 541

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 659

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 506

O'Hara *et al.*, 2011, *Zootaxa* 3141: 242–256

**Rondani**, 1856–1880, *Dipt. Ital. Prodr.*

Sabrosky, 1961, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 54: 827–831

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 661–667

O'Hara *et al.*, 2011, *Zootaxa* 3141: 242–256

1856

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 608

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 414

Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 10: 68

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 87

Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 341

Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa*, 2373: 219

1857

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 87

**Rondani**, 1866, *Spec. Ital. Ord. Dipt. Pars Quinta. Anthomyinae*

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 541

O'Hara *et al.*, 2011, *Zootaxa* 3141: 242–256

**Rondani**, 1869, *Ortal. Ital. Coll.*

Osten Sacken, 1903, *My Life Work Entomol.*: 151

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 542

O'Hara *et al.*, 2011, *Zootaxa* 3141: 242–256

**Rosenhauer**, 1856, *Thiere Andalusiens*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 668

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 609

**Rosenius**, 1913–1949, *Sver. Faglar Fagelbon*

Nissen, 1953, *Illustr. Vögelb.*: 160

- Ross**, 1819, *Voy. Discov. Baffin's Land*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cix  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 531–532  
 Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 62
- Ross**, 1835, *Append. Narr. Sec. Voy. NW Passage*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 669–670
- Ross**, 1836, *Ind. Voy.* [Germ. Ed.]  
 Grote, 1888, *Canad. Entomol.* 20: 157–158
- Ross**, 1911, *Die Pflanzengallen*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 668–669
- Rossi**, 1848, *Syst. Verz. Zweifl. Insecten (Diptera)*  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 542  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 670  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 510
- Rossmässler *et al.***, 1835–1920, *Icon. Land- und Süßwass.-Moll.*  
 Johnson, 1969, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 148–151  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Rothschild**, 1893–1900, *Avifauna Laysan Hawaii. Poss.*  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 19  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 532
- Roubaud**, *Expéd. Antarct. Fr.* [Fasc. 10, Arthropod.]  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 144
- Rousseau**, 1854, *Voy. Astrolabe et Zélée. Zoologie.* (Vol. 15)  
 Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 112
- Rowley**, 1875–1878, *Ornithol. Miscell.*  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 117–118
- Royle**, 1833–1840, *Illustr. Bot. Nat. Hist. Himalay. Mts.*  
 Sprague, 1933, *Kew Bull.* 1933: 378–383  
 Stearn, 1943, *J. Arnold Arb.* 24: 484–487  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 673–674
- Rozkošný**, 1982, *Biosyst. Study Europ. Stratiomyidae. I*  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 414
- Rüppell**, 1826–1828, *Atlas Reise Nördl. Afr.*  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 534–535

- Rüppell**, 1835–1840, Wirbellth. Fauna Abyssinien  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 535  
Sawyer, 1952, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 407
- Rüppell**, 1845, Syst. Uebers. Vögel Nord-Ost-Afr.  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 536
- Rüppell & Leuckart**, 1830–1831, N. Wirbellose Thiere Roth. Meers  
Winckworth, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 24: 290
- Ruhl**, 1892–1902, Palaearkt. Grossschmett.  
Hemming, 1931, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 8: 405
- Ruiz**, 1952, Rel. Hist. Viag. Peru y Chile, 1777–78  
Sandwith, 1953, *Kew Bull.* 1953: 186–189
- Russel et al.**, 1943, Keys Anoph. Mosq.  
Evenhuis et al., 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 952
- Rutty**, 1774, Nat. Hist. Dublin  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Sacco**, 1904, Moll. Terz. Piemont.  
Coan, 1966, *Veliger* 9(2): 136
- Sagra**, 1839–1861, Hist. Fis. Polit. Nat. Cuba  
Woodward, 1913, *Cat. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 4: 1780  
Aguayo, 1946, *Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat.* 18: 153–184  
Aguayo, 1943, *Rev. Soc. Malacol. Torre* 1: 37–40  
Smith, 1958, *Herpetologica* 14: 215–224  
1857, Hist. Nat. Parte 7  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 677–679  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 555  
Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 210: 6  
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 68
- Sahlberg**, 1817–1834, Ins. Fenn.  
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 93–94
- Sahlberg**, 1844, Faun. Ins. Ross. Symb.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cx

- Sainte-Claire-Deville**, 1848–1864, *Voy. Géol. Antilles*  
Woodward, 1913, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 4: 1790
- St. John**, 1880, *Notes Sketches Nipon*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 540
- Salt**, 1814, *Voy. Abyssin.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxi
- Salter**, 1864–1883, *Mon. Brit. Trilobites*  
Richter & Richter, 1951, *Senckenbergiana* 32: 262
- Salter & Blandford**, 1864–1865, *Palaeont. Niti*  
Sherborn, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 108
- “**Samarang**”, **Zool. of**, 1848–1850  
Woodward, 1903, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 1: 10  
Woodward, 1922, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 1(add. & corr.): 1  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxi
- Samouelle**, 1819, *Entomol. Compend.*  
Oudemans, 1937, *Krit. Hist. Overz. Acarol.* 3: 2000  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 206–207  
Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 255  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 680  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 416  
Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 752
- Samouelle**, 1820, *Gen. Direct. Coll. Ins.*  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Samouelle**, 1832–1834, *Entomol. Cab.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 680  
1833–1834, pts. 13–25  
Goldsmith, 1955, *Trans. Suffolk Nat. Soc.* 9: 165
- Sandberger**, 1858–1863, *Conchyl. Mainz. Tert*  
Schöndorf, 1907, *Nassau. Ver. Naturkd.* 60: 148–169  
Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Sandberger**, 1870–1875, *Land. Süßwass. Conch.*  
Newton, 1891, *List Edwards Coll. Brit. Mus.*: 320  
Woodward, 1906, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 7: 3  
Moser *et al.*, 2009, *Paläontol. Zeitschr.* 83: 25–54  
Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Sandberger & Sandberger**, 1849–1856, Verstein. Rhein. Schichtensyst. Nassau  
 Richter & Richter, 1954, *Senckenbergiana* 34: 346  
 Kutscher, 1957, *Notizbl. Hess. Bodenforsch.* 85: 19–23

**Sanford**, 1903, Water-Fowl Fam.  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 545–546

**Sarasin**, 1913–1926, Nova Caledonia  
 1913, 1923 [Diptera parts]  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 680

**Saunders**, 1850–1856, Insecta Saundersiana. Vol. I. Diptera  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 800  
 1850, Vol. 1(1)  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxi

**Saunders**, 1869, Insecta Saundersiana. Buprestidae  
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 275

**Saussure**, 1852–1858, Étud. Fam. Vespides  
 Griffin, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 211–212

**Saussure**, 1870–1872, Mel. Orthopt.  
 Travassos, 1944, *Pap. Dep. Zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo* 6: 157–162

*Savatier & Franchet – see Franchet & Savatier*

**Savigny**, 1809–1830, Descr. de l'Égypte  
 Coues, 1879, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 5: 754–755  
 Sherborn, 1897, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1897: 285  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 19  
 Bouchet & Danrigal, 1982, *The Nautilus* 96: 9–23  
 Taylor, 1985, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 42: 14–16  
 Tollitt, 1986, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 43: 107–111  
 I.C.Z.N., 1987, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* [Opin. 1429] 44: 219–220  
 I.C.Z.N., 2001, *Offic. Lists and Indexes Suppl.* 87

**Savigny**, 1816, Mém. Anim. Sans Vert.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxi

**Say** [Works]  
 Binney, 1858, *Compl. Writings Th. Say*: vi  
 Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 257–263  
 Summers, 1982, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 11: 69–81  
 Mawdsley, 1993, *Psyche* 100: 163–171

**Say**, 1823–1828, Am. Ent.

- Hagen, 1884, *Psyche* 4: 145–146  
 Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 392–393  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 543  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 688  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 610  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 514

**Say**, 1830–1834, Am. Conch.

- Férussac, 1835, *Mag. Zool.* 5: pls. 59, 60  
 Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 266–273  
 Wheeler, 1935, *Bull. Amer. Palaeontol.* 23(77), 157 pp.  
 Wheeler, 1937, *Nautilus* 51: 43–50  
 Wheeler, 1938, *Nautilus* 51: 91–97  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Say** [New Harmony publications]

- Férussac, 1835, *Mag. Zool.* 5: pls. 59, 60  
 Binney, 1858, *Compl. Writings Th. Say*: vi  
 Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 264–266  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxii  
 Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 403–404, 405, 408  
 Bousquet, 1993, *Entomol. News* 104: 1–14

1831

- Scudder, 1899, *Psyche* 8: 306–308  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 688  
 Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 166: 326

**Scacchi**, 1832, Lett. Vari Testac. Napolit.

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxii

**Scacchi**, 1833, Oss. Zool.

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxii

**Schaeffer**, 1753, Sattelfliege

- Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 207  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 691

**Schaeffer**, 1766, Elem. Ent.

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 691  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 514  
 Evenhuis & Pape, 2014, *Zootaxa* 3861: 441–450.

**Schaeffer**, 1766–1769, *Icones Ins.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 692

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 610–611

Kerzhner, 2005, *Zoosyst. Ross.* 14: 74

Evenhuis & Pape, 2014, *Zootaxa* 3861: 441–450.

**Schellenberg [& Clairville]**, 1803, *Genres des Mouches*

Evenhuis, 2014, *Fly Times* 52: 15–22.

**Schenk**, 1868, *Beschr. Nassauisch. Bienen*

Ebmer, 1999, *Senckenberg. Biol.* 78(1-2): 219–224

**Schiffermüller & Denis**, 1775, *Schmett. Wien.*

Prout, 1900, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 6: 158–160

**Schiner**, 1860–1864, *Fauna Austriaca. Fliegen*

Griffin, 1932, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 10: 570

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 208

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 695

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 611

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 514, 515

**Schiner**, 1864, *Cat. Syst. Dipt. Europ.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 695

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 515

Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 155

Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 342

Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa*, 2373: 220

*Schiner, Novara Reise — see Novara Reise*

**Schinz**, 1831–1833, *Nat. Abbild. Voegel*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxii

**Schinz**, 1833–1835, *Nat. Abbild. Rept.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxii

**Schinz**, 1846–1853, *Nat. Vögel* (Ed. 2)

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 552–553

**Schiødte**, 1841, *Gen. Danmarks Eleuth.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxiii

**Schititer**, 1838, *Kurz. Syst. Verz. Mein. Conch.-Samml.*

Fischer, 1892, *J. Conch.* 40: 208–212



**Schkuhr**, 1810, *Deutschl. Krypt. Gewächse*, Part 2  
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 37

**Sclater & Salvin**, 1866–1869, *Exot. Ornithol.*  
Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 11 on CD-ROM)

**Schlegel**, 1841–1851, *Abh. Gebiete Zool. Vergl. Anat.*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 553–554  
Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 389–390

**Schlegel**, 1854–1858, *Vogels van Nederl.*  
Gort, 1912, *Ardea* 1: 37–38

**Schlegel**, 1862–1881, *Mus. Hist. Nat. Pays-Bays, Rev. Méthod.*  
Dickinson & Pieters, 2011, *Zool. Bibliogr.* 1(3): 116–135

**Schlegel**, 1872, *De Dierentuin*  
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 20  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 120

**Schluga**, 1767, *Prim. Lin. Cogn. Insectorum*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 696  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 516

**Schmeltz** [Godeffroy Catalogues]  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 113  
Evenhuis, 2007, *Bishop Mus. Occas. Pap.* 91: 17–28  
Bieler & Petit, 2012, *Zootaxa* 3511: 1–80  
1865, 1869, *Cat.* 2, 4  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 231  
1866, *Cat.* 3  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 698

**Schmiedeknecht**, *Apid. Europ.*  
Baker, 1996, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 23: 295–297

**Schmiedlein**, 1784, *Taschenb. Ins.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 698

**Schmitz**, 1929, *Rev. Phoriden*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 700  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 516

**Schnabl**, 1877, *Ins. Dipt. Div. Polon. Collect.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 700  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 516

- Schoch**, 1890, Faun. Ins. Helv.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 702
- Schoepf**, 1792–1801, Hist. Testud.  
Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xlviii
- Schoenherr**, 1806–1817, *Syonyma insectorum*  
Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.*: 127–128, 311
- Schoenherr**, 1833–1845, *Gen. Spec. Curculionidum*  
Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.*: 311
- Schomburgk**, 1847, Hist. Barbadoes  
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvi
- Schomburgk**, 1847–1848, Vogel Brit. Guiana.  
Helimayr, 1920, *Verh. Ornithol. Ges. Bayern* 14: 270–274
- Schomburgk**, 1847–1849, Reisen Brit. Guiana  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 703–704  
1849, Theil 3  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 611
- Schrank**, 1776, Beytr. Naturgesch.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 706  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 208
- Schrank**, 1781, Enum. Ins. Austriae  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 208  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 706  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 611  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 417
- Schrank**, 1796, Samml. Naturhist.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 706
- Schrank**, 1798–1804, Fauna Boica  
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 20  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 120  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 708  
Vol. 2  
Fletcher & Nye, 1982, *Gen. Names Moths World* 4: xiii

- Schreber**, 1759, *Nov. Spec. Ins.*  
Griffin, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 221–240  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 710
- Schreber**, 1774–1810, *Saugthiere*  
Osgood, 1914, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 27: 1–4  
Sherborn, 1891, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1891: 587  
Poche, 1911, *Arch. Naturges.* 77(1) Supp. (4): 124–183
- Schröder**, 1913–1925, *Handb. Entomologie*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 711–712
- Schultes**, 1804, *Reise auf dem Glockner. Vol. 2*  
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 20
- Schulze & Kükenthal**, 1926–1940, *Nomencl. Anim. Gen. Subgen.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 712–713  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 517
- Schwab**, 1858, *Die Oestracien Brems.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 715
- Schwartz**, 1793–1794, *Beytr. Nat. Ins. Gesch.*  
Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xlix
- Sclater**, 1856, *Synops. Avium Tanagrarum*  
Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 620
- Sclater**, 1857–1858, *Mon. Birds Calliste*  
Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 621  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 559
- Sclater**, 1861–1862, *Cat. Coll. Am. Birds*  
Coues, 1879, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(2): 278–279  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 559–560
- Sclater & Salvin**, 1868–1869, *Exot. Ornithol.*  
Coues, 1879, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(2): 286  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 560–561
- Sclater**, 1879–1882, *Mon. Jacamars Puff-Birds*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 561
- Sclater**, 1924, *Syst. Av. Ethiopicarum*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 564

**Scopoli**, 1763, Entomol. Carniol.

- Hagen, 1854, *Entomol. Ztg., Stettin* 15: 81  
 Moll, 1789, *Beob. Berlin. Ges. Naturf. Fr.* 3: 286  
 Rogenhofer & Dalla Torre, 1882, *Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ver. Wien.* 31: 593  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 719  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 544  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 209  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 612  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 517  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 417  
 Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 342

**Scopoli**, 1769–1772, Ann. Hist. Nat.

- Mathews & Iredale, 1923, *Austral Avian Rec.* 5: 57–59  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 720  
 1771 “1772”, Vol. 5  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 209  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 612

**Scopoli**, 1777, Introd. Hist. Nat.

- Dawson, 1958, *Banks letters*: 738  
 Rickett & Stafleu, 1961, *Taxon* 10: 141  
 Stafleu, 1967, *TLI*: 440  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 720  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 417

**Scopoli**, 1788, Del. Flor. Faun.

- Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 77–78  
 Stafleu, 1967, *TLI*: 440–441  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 720–721

**Scott**, 1890–1898, Austral. Lepid.

- Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 284

**Scott**, 1909, Mem. Wedge Tailed Eagle

- Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist. (Zool. Series)* 16: 566

**Scoresby**, 1820, Acct. Arct. Regs.

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxv

**Scoresby**, 1823, J. Voy. Whale Fish.

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxv

**Scrope**, 1827, Mem. Geol. Cent. Fr.

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxv

- Scudder**, 1872, Syst. Rev. Am. Butterfl.  
 McHenry, 1963, *J. Lepid. Res.* 2: 234  
 Field *et al.*, 1974, *Smithson. Contrib. Zool.* 157: 50
- Scudder**, 1882–1884, Nomencl. Zool.  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 724  
 Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 88  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa*, 2373: 220
- 1882  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 612
- Scudder**, 1888–1889, Butterfl. East. U.S.  
 McHenry, 1963, *J. Lepid. Res.* 1: 219  
 McHenry, 1964, *J. Res. Lepid.* 3: 242  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 724
- Seba**, 1734, Thesaurus  
 Thomas, 1892, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1892: 309–318  
 Holthuis, 1969, *Zool. Meded.* 43(19): 239–252
- Sedgwick & McCoy**, 1851–1855, Brit. Palaeoz. Foss. Univ. Cambr.  
 Sedgwick, 1854, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (2) 13: 289  
 Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 194
- Seebohm**, 1882–1885, Hist. Brit. Birds  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 568
- Seebohm**, 1898–1902, Mon. Turdidae  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 570–571
- Séguy**, 1926, Faune de Fr. (Vol. 13, Dipt. Brachyc.)  
 Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 10: 68
- Seitz**, 1907–1935, Gross-Schmett. Erde  
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 115, 117, 285–286  
 Griffin, 1936, *Trans. R. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 85: 243–279  
 Fletcher & Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World* 3: xiv  
 Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Butterfl. Malaysia*: p. 480
- Selby**, 1821–1834, Illustr. Brit: Ornithol.  
 Woodward, 1913, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 4: 1895
- Selby**, 1835, Nat. Hist. Pigeons  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 572

**Sélys Longchamps** [Works on Odonata]

Cowley, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 73–81

**Sélys Longchamps**, 1858, Mon. Gomph.

Fraser, 1942, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 78: 42

**Sélys Longchamps**, 1907–1923, Cat. Col. Sélys

Cowley, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 31–32

**Semper**, 1886–1892, Schmetterl. Philipp. Inseln

Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Lepid. Pen. Malaysia*: 504

**Senior-White**, 1923–1928, Cat. Indian Ins.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 724

1923, Pt. 3

Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 10: 69

**Seoane** [Ornithol. works]

Sherborn, 1894, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 14: 154

**Sepp**, 1762–1860, Besch. Wonder. Gods

Woodward, 1913, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 4: 1902

**Sepp**, 1828–1855, Nat. Hist. Surinam. Vlinders

Woodward, 1913, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 4: 1902

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxv

**Serres**, 1829, Géognos. Terr. Tert. Midi Fr.

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 546

**Serville**, 1821, Faune Fr. [Coleopt.]

Bedel, 1877, *Bull. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* (5) 7: lxxxvi

**Severtsov**, 1873, [Vert. Horiz. Distr. Turkestan Anim.]

Stepanyan, 1998, *Zool. Zh.* 67(2): 293–297

**Sharp, D.**, 1899–1913, Fauna Hawaiiensis

Manning, 1986, *Bishop Mus. Occas. Pap.* 26: 1–46

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 727

**Sharpe, R.B.**, 1868–1871, Mon. Alcedinidae

Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 710–711

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 20

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 122

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 575–576

**Sharpe, R.B.**, 1871, Cat. Afr. Birds

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 576

**Sharpe, R.B.**, 1875–1884, Birds So. Afr.

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 378–379

**Sharpe, R.B.**, 1884, Zool. Coll. Alert

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 20

**Sharpe, R.B.**, 1896–1897, Handb. Birds Gr. Brit.

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 583–584

**Sharpe, R.B.**, 1899–1909, Handl. Gen. Spec. Birds

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 123

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 585

**Sharpe & Wyatt**, 1885–1894, Monogr. Hirundinidae

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 21

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 123

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 578–579

**Shaw**, 1789–1813, Vivar. Nat.

Allen, 1912, *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 31: 1–29

Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 664–665

**Shaw**, 1792–1796, Mus. Leverianum

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 21

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 95–96

**Shaw**, 1793–1794, Zool. New Holland

Hindwood, 1868, *Aust. Zool.* 14(3): 251–256

Mathews, 1912, *The Emu* 11: 255–257

**Shaw**, 1800–1826, Gen. Zool.

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 22

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 586–587

Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 665

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 729

- Shaw [& Nodder]**, 1789–1813, Nat. Miscell.  
 Sherborn, 1895, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 15: 375–376  
 Allen, 1912, *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 31: 11–15  
 Osgood, 1914, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 27: 3  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 21  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 97–98  
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142  
 Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 230–245  
 Dickinson *et al.*, 2006, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 33: 322–343
- Shelley**, 1876–1880, Mon. Nectariniidae  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 588
- Shelley**, 1896–1912, Birds Afr.  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 589–590
- Shen & Shi**, 1998, Fauna Tax. Ins. Henan. Vol. 2  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 625
- Sherborn**, 1902, Index Anim. 1758–1800  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 731
- Sherborn**, 1922–1932, Index Anim. 1801–1850  
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 289–290  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 731–732
- Sherborn**, 1922–1932, Index Anim. 1801–1850, Epilogue  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 732–733
- Shiple**y, 1912–1965, Faun. Brit. India [Diptera]  
 Anon., 1950, *Fauna Brit. India, Coleopt. Lamellicornia IV* (advert.): 1–6  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 734
- Short**, 1896, Birds W. New York  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 590
- Shuckard**, 1837, Essay Indig. Fossor. Hymenopt.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxvi  
 Griffin in Richards, 1935, *Trans. R. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 83: 160
- Siebke**, 1874–1880, Enum. Ins. Norveg.  
 1877, Fasc. 4, *Cat. Dipt. Cont.*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 736



**Siebold**, 1833–1850, Faun. Japon.

Sherborn & Jentink, 1895, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1895: 149–150

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 592

Yamaguchi, 1994, *Calanus* 11: 8–9.

Crustacea vols.

Holthuis, 1953, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 36–47

**Silbermann**, 1833, *Rev. Entomol.* Vol. 1

China, 1927, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 19: 113–114

**Silvertop**, 1836, Geol. Sketch Granada Murcia

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxvi

**Simroth**, 1913, in Voeltzkow, Reise Ostafrika, 1903–1905 (Vol. 3(3))

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 113

**Sjöstedt**, 1907–1910, Wissensch. Ergebn. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro

Woodward, 1913, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 4: 1934–1935

Vol. 2, pt. 10 (Diptera)

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 737–738

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 614

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 524

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 420

**Skidmore**, 1985, Biol. Muscidae

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 210

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 521

**Skinner**, 1832, Excurs. India

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxvi

**Skottowe**, 1813, Sel. Spec. Nature

Iredale, 1934, *Emu* 33: 273–278

**Skottsberg**, 1938, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez Easter I., Vol. III

Stafleau & Cowan, 1985, *TL-2* 5: 634–636

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 861

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 412

Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 651

**Slabber**, 1769–1776, Natuurkd. Utitl. Water- Land-Dieren

1776, Stukke 3–4

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 738

- Smith, A.**, 1838–1850, *Illustr. Zool. S. Afr.*  
 Waterhouse, 1880, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1880: 489–490  
 Jentink, 1893, *Notes Leyden Mus.* 15: 182  
**Mathews, 1919, *Birds Aust.* 7: 466**  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 125  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 593–594  
 Barnard, 1950, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 187–188  
 Barnard, 1952, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 408  
**Dickinson et al., 2011, *Priority!* (Table 12 on CD-ROM)**  
**Low & Evenhuis, 2014, *Zootaxa* 3795: 483–488.**
- Smith, F.**, 1853–1859, *Cat. Hymenopt. Ins. in Brit. Mus.*  
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 297
- Smith, J.E.**, 1792, *Carol. Linn. Flora Lappon.*  
 Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 80  
 Stafleu, 1967, *TLI*: 450  
 Stafleu & Cowan, 1985, *TL2* 5: 685  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 741
- Smith, J.E.**, 1811, *Laches. Lapponica*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxvi
- Smith, J.E.**, 1821, *Corresp. Linnaeus*  
 Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Smith, J.E., & Abbott, J.**, 1797, *Nat. Hist. Lepid. Georgia*  
 Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 360
- Smith, S.I.** [Brachyura works]  
**Low & Ng, 2012, *Zootaxa* 3359: 43–54**
- Snellen**, 1875–1880, *Pinacographia*  
 Rye, 1876, *Zool. Rec.* 11: 344  
 Dalla Torre, 1890, *Wien. Entomol. Ztg.* 9: 98–99
- Snellen, 1880, in *Midden-Sumatra***  
**Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Lepid. Pen. Malaysia*: 504**
- Solander* – see *Banks, Parkinson & Solander*
- Soldani**, 1789–1798, *Test. Zoophyt. Parva Microscop.*  
 Neviani, 1906–1907, *Bol. Soc. Geol. Ital.* 25: 765–785
- Solem**, 1976, *Endodont. Land Snails Pac. Is. Part I*  
 Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 113–114

**Solem**, 1983, Endodont. Land Snails Pac. Is. Part II  
 Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 232  
 Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 114

*Sonder* – see Harvey & Sonder

**Sonnini & Latreille**, 1801, Hist. Nat. Rept.  
 Harper, 1940, *Am. Mid. Nat.* 23: 692

**Soós & Papp**, 1984–1993, Cat. Dipt. Pal. Reg.  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 963  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 547  
 Evenhuis, 2008, *Stud. Dipt.* 14: 397–403

**Sousa**, 1869, Cat. Coll. Ornithol. Psitt.-Papag. Accip. Aves de Rapina  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 598–599

**Sowerby** [Conchological works]  
 Salisbury, 1945, *J. Conch.* 22: 153–154

**Sowerby**, 1804–1806, Brit. Miscellany  
 Holthuis, 1947, *Siboga Exped.* 39a8: 1–100

**Sowerby**, 1821–1836, Gen. Rec. Foss. Shells  
 Newton, 1891, *List Edwards Coll. Moll. Brit. Mus.*: 321  
 Sherborn, 1894, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 13: 370–371  
 Sykes, 1907, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 7: 191 (Quaritch supplied a list of contents to copies sold by him)  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxvii  
 Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxix  
 Sherborn, 1932, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxlv  
 Gaskin, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 250–252  
 Wenz, 1944, *Hand. Paläozool.* (Pt. 7): 1582–1583  
 Petit, 2006, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 33: 71–89  
 Petit, 2009, *Zootaxa* 2189: 218 pp.  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Sowerby**, 1832–1841, Conch. Illustr.  
 Sherborn & Shaw, 1909, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 8: 331  
 Shaw, 1909, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 8: 333  
 Reynell, 1910, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 9: 212  
 Dall, 1915, *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 48: 437–440  
 Petit, 2009, *Zootaxa* 2189: 218 pp.  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Sowerby**, 1832, Descr. Cat. Shells.

Sherborn, 1909, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 8: 331

**Sowerby**, 1864, Descr. Shells

Tomlin, 1941, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 24: 145

**Sowerby, (G.B. II)**, 1842–1887, Thes. Conch.

Woodward, 1915, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 5: 1981

Petit, 2009, *Zootaxa* 2189: 218 pp.

Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Sowerby & Sowerby**, 1812–1846, Miner. Conch. Gr. Brit.

Renevier, 1855, *Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat.* 4: 318

Sykes, 1906, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 7: 191

Cleevly, 1974, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 6(6): 418–481

I.C.Z.N., 1987, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* [Opin. 1429] 44: 219–220

I.C.Z.N., 2001, *Offic. Lists and Indexes Suppl.*: 87

Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

*Spach* – see also *Jaubert & Spach*

**Spallanzani**, 1769, Ess. Anim. Reprod.

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

**Spallanzani**, 1803, Tracts Nat. Hist. Anim.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxviii

**Sparrman**, 1785, Voy. Cape Good Hope

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142

**Sparrman**, 1786–1789, Mus. Carlson.

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 22

Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.*: 311

**Speiser**, 1901, Ueber die Nycteribiiden

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 963

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 742

**Spencer**, 1896, Rep. Horn Sci. Exped. Centr. Aust.

Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 238

**Spinola**, 1805, Faun. Ligur. Fragm.

Dalla Torre, 1888, *Wien. Entomol. Ztg.* 7: 249

**Spinola**, 1850–1852, Ins. Astroidignati in *Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. Modena*

Bergroth, 1887, *Entomol. Nachr.* 13: 151–152

- Spinola**, 1837, Essai Ins. Hémipt.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxviii
- Spix & Agassiz**, 1829–1831, Selecta Gen. Spec. Pisc. Bras.  
Kottelat, 1988, *Spixiana* 11: 69–93
- Sprengel**, 1802–1818, Anleit. Kenntn. Gewächse.  
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 21  
Rickett & Stafleu, 1961, *Taxon* 10: 143
- Sprengel**, 1819–1820, Neue Entdeck.  
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 65
- Spry**, 1840, Brit. Coleopt.  
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvi
- Stackhouse**, 1802, Nereis Brit. (3)  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Stahl**, 1882, Faun. Puerto Rico  
Thompson, 1981, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 9: 182  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 743
- Stål**, 1865–1866, Hemipt. Agric.  
Bergroth, 1919, *Entomol. Mitt.* 8: 190
- Stannius**, 1831, Observ. Spec. Gen. *Mycetophila*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 744
- Stansbury**, 1852, Expl. Surv. Great Salt Lake  
Coville, 1896, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Cl.* 23: 137–139  
Stafleu & Cowan, 1985, *TL-II* 5: 839  
Dorr *et al.*, 2003, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 30: 317–330
- Stark**, 1828, Elem. Nat. Hist.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxviii  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 744–745
- Staudinger**, 1871, Cat. Europ. Faun.  
McHenry, 1963, *J. Lepid. Res.* 1: 217
- Staudinger & Schatz**, 1884–1892, Exot. Schmett.  
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 304  
Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Lepid. Pen. Malaysia*: 505

**Stebbing**, 1900–1924, *S. Afr. Crust. Mar. Investig. S. Afr.*  
Low & Ng, 2013, *Zootaxa* 3599: 371–376

**Steere**, 1890, Birds Mamm. Steere Exped. Philippines  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 602–603

**Stefanini**, 1919 [= 1922], Foss. Neogene Veneto. 2. *in* Palaeont. Ital. 25  
Bather, 1924, *Rev. Géol. Liege* 5: 851

**Stephens**, 1828–1835, *Illustr. Brit. Entomol.*  
Zaitzev, 1908, *Rev. Russe Entomol.* 8: 177–178  
Griffin *in* Balfour-Browne, 1938, *Syst. Notes Brit. Aquat. Coleopt.*: 61  
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 45  
Fletcher & Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World* 3: xiv  
1835, *Illustr. Brit. Entomol. Appendix*  
Jelinek & Audisio, 2003, *Folia Heyrovskyana* 11(3-4): 159–171

**Stephens**, 1829, *Nomen. Brit. Ins.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxix  
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvi  
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 92  
Fletcher & Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World* 3: xv  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.* (Bibliogr.): 967  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 548  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 211  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 746–747  
Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 465  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 526  
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 88  
Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 166: 350

**Stephens**, 1829, *Syst. Cat. Brit. Entomol.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxix  
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 92  
Fletcher & Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World* 3: xiv  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.* (Bibliogr.): 967  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 548  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 211–212  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 747  
Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 465  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 526  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 420  
Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 166: 350

**Stephens**, 1839, *Man. Brit. Coleopt.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxix

**Stephens**, 1846, *Illustr. Brit. Entomol. Suppl.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 747–748

**Stephens**, 1908, *Pract. Study Malaria*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 748

**Stillingfleet**, 1759, *Misc. Tracts*  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

**Stimpson**, 1857–1860, *Prodrom. Descr., Anim. Evert. Exped. Ocean. Pac. Sept.*  
Deiss & Manning, 1981, *Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist. Spec. Publ.* 1: 82

**Stoliczka**, 1867–1868, *Cretac. Fauna So. India. 2. Gastropoda*  
Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Stoliczka**, 1870–1871, *Cretac. Fauna So. India. 3. Pelycopoda*  
Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

*Stoll* – see *Cramer & Stoll*

**Stone**, *et al.*, 1965, *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mexico*  
Sabrosky, 1967, *Bull. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 13: 115  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 479  
Evenhuis, 2008, *Stud. Dipt.* 14: 397–403

**Storr**, 1780, *Prodr. Meth. Anim.*  
Gill, 1874, *Bull. Phil. Soc. Wash.* 2 (App.): i  
Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: lii

**Strecker**, 1872–1900, *Lepid. Rhop. Het.*  
Griffin, 1931, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 8: 257  
Anonymous, 1878, *Bull. Brooklyn Entomol. Soc.* 1: 31  
Saunders, 1878, *Canad. Entomol.* 10: 79  
Oiticica, 1945, *Agronomia* 4: 15–16

**Strecker**, 1878, *Butterfl. Moths N. Am.*  
McHenry, 1963, *J. Lepid. Res.* 1: 211

**Strecker**, 1900, *Lepid. Rhop. Heter. Indig. Exot. Suppl.* 3  
McHenry, 1963, *J. Lepid. Res.* 1: 212

**Strecker**, 1912, *Birds Texas*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 605

**Stresemann**, 1920, Avifauna Macedonia

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 605–606

**Strickland**, 1848, The Dodo

Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvi

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 606

**Strickland**, 1855, Ornithol. Synon.

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 22

Mathews, 1922, *Austral Avian Rec.* 5: 10–21

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 606

**Strickland & Chowdhury**, 1931, Anoph. Larvae

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 969

**Strobl**, 1880, Dipt. Funde Sietenstett.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 750–751

**Strom** [Zool. works]

Strand, 1919, *Arch. Naturgesch.* 83 (A) 6: 27–46

**Sturm**, 1791, Ins. Cat.

Kraatz, 1875, *Deutsch. Entomol. Z.* 19: 157–160

Rautenberg, 1953, *Beitr. Entomol.* 3: 105–107

**Sturm**, 1796, Verz. Meiner Ins.-Samml.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 753

**Sturm**, 1797–1857, Deutsch. Fauna

Roeschke, 1912, *Entomol. Mitt.* 1: 45

**Sturm**, 1826, Cat. Mom. Ins. Samml.

Seidlitz, 1910, *Deutsch. Entomol. Nat. Bibliogr.* 1: 15

**Sturt**, 1833, Two Exped. Austral.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxx

Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 198

**Sturt**, 1849, Narr. Exped. Centr. Australia

Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvi

**Stutchbury**, 1827, Cat. Coll. Rare Shells

Tomlin, 1936, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 22: 350



**Sulzer**, 1761, Die Kennz. Insekt.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 755

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 616

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 421

**Sulzer**, 1776, Abgekürtze Gesch. Ins.

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 212

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 755

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 616

**Sundevall**, 1833, Svensk Spind. Beskr.

Blick & Kronstedt, 2000, *Brit. Arachn. Soc. Newsl.* 88: 11

**Sundevall**, 1843–1863, *Zoolog. Handatlas*

Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 309

**Sundevall**, 1856–1887, Svenska Foglarna

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 609–610

Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 312

**Sundevall**, 1872–1873, Meth. Nat. Av. Disp. Tentamen

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 23

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 130

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 611

**Surcouf**, 1909, Ins. Picq. Madag. Tabanides

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 756

**Surcouf**, 1911, Essai Dipt. Vulner. Venez. Pt. I

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 756

**Surcouf**, 1912, Essai Dipt. Vulner. Venez. Pt. II

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 756

*Swainson, Fauna Boreal. Amer. — see Richardson*

**Swainson**, 1820–1833, Zool. Illustr.

Mathews, 1920, *The Austr. Avian Rec.* 4: 23–24

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxx

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 612–614

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 13 on CD-ROM)

Cowie & Héros, 2012, *Zoosystema* 34(4): 823

Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Swainson**, 1822, Cat. Shells Bligh

Tomlin, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 25: 28, 99

- Swainson**, 1821–1822, Exot. Conch.  
Sherborn & Reynell, 1915, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 11: 276
- Swainson**, 1834–1835, Ornithol. Drawings  
Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 391
- Swainson**, 1836–1837, Class. Birds  
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 23
- Swainson**, 1837, Birds West Afr.  
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 23
- Swainson**, 1838, Anim. Menageries  
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 23  
Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 391–392
- Swainson**, 1840, Treatise on Malacol.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxi  
Coan, 1966, *Veliger* 9(2): 137
- Swainson**, 1840, Hist. Nat. Arrang. Ins.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 759
- Swainson**, 1841, Birds Braz. Mex.  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 615–616
- Swainson & Shuckard**, 1840, Hist. Nat. Arrang. Insects  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxx  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 759  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 528
- Swammerdam**, 1758, Book Nat.  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Swann**, 1919–1920, Synop. List Accip.  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 618
- Swann**, 1921–1922, Synop. Accip. [Rev. ed.]  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 618
- Swann & Wetmore**, 1924–1945, Mon. Birds of Prey  
Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 14 on CD-ROM)

- Tabet & Hall**, 1987, Bombyliidae Deep Canyon, Part II  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 616  
 Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 10: 70
- Taczanowski**, 1884–1886, Ornithol. Pérou  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 621–622
- Talbot**, 1928–1937, Mon. Genus *Delias*  
 Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Lepid. Pen. Malaysia*: 504
- Taschenberg**, 1866, Hymenopt. Deutschl.  
 Dallas, 1867, *Zool. Rec.* 3: 410
- Taylor**, 1894–1921, Mon. Land Freshw Moll. Brit. Is.  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Tchihatcheff**, 1841–1845, Voy. Sci. dans l'Altai Or.  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 24
- Temminck**, 1807, Cat. Syst.  
 Stresemann, 1953, *Zool. Meded.* 31: 319–331
- Temminck**, 1813–1815, Hist. Nat. Gén. Pigeons Gallin.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxii  
 Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 393–394  
 Dickinson *et al.*, 2010, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 37: 203–220
- Temminck**, 1815, Man. Ornithol. (Ed. 1)  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 24
- Temminck**, 1820–1839, Man. Ornithol. (Ed. 2)  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 24  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxii  
 Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 711
- Temminck**, 1824–1841, Monogr. Mamm.  
 Oken, 1827, *Isis (Oken's)* 1827: 274, 278  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxii
- Temminck, 1839–1847—see Verh. Nat. Ges. Ned. Overzee. Bezitt.*

- Temminck & Laugier**, 1820–1839, *Nouv. Rec. Pls. Color. Oiseaux*  
 Froriep, 1821, *Not. Geb. Natur- und Heilkunde*, cols. 20–22  
 Froriep, 1822, *Not. Geb. Natur- und Heilkunde*, cols. 130–132  
 Crotch, 1869, *Ibis* (2) 5: 499–500  
 Sherborn, 1898, *Ibis* (7) 4: 485–488  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 24  
 Stresemann, 1922, *Anz. Ornithol. Ges. Bayern* 7: 54–55  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 136  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 626–628  
 Stresemann, 1951, *Oiseau* 21: 33–47  
 Dickinson, 2001, *Zool. Verh.* 335: 7–54
- Temminck & Schlegel**, 1833–1850, *Faun. Japon.*  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 137  
 Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 394–395  
 Dekker *et al.*, 2001, *Zool. Meded.* 335: 199–214  
 Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 16 on CD-ROM)  
 1843–1850, *Fish volume only*  
 Kottelat, 2013, *Raffles Mus. Bull. Suppl.* 27
- Temple**, 1830, *Trav. Var. Parts Peru*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxii
- Tennant**, 1861, *Sketches Nat. Hist. Ceylon*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 764
- Terver**, 1839, *Cat. Moll. Poss. Fr. N. Afr.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxii
- Tesch**, 1906, *Heteropod. Siboga-Exped.*  
 Coan, 1965, *Veliger* 8(1): 41
- Thalhammer**, 1899, *Fauna Regni Hungariae* (Vol. III)  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 764–765  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 529  
 Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 348
- Theobald, F.W.**, 1892, *Acct. Brit. Flies*, Vol. I  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 766  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 529
- Theobald, F.W.**, 1900, *Rep. Coll. Mosq.*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 766  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 529

- Theobald, F.W.**, 1901–1910, Mon. Culicidae  
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 313  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 973, 974  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 550  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 768  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 529, 530
- Theobald, F.W.**, 1905, Mosq. Jamaica  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 768
- Théobald, N.**, 1937, Insectes Foss. Terr. Oligocènes Fr.  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 550  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bombyliidae*: 617  
 Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 166: 362
- Theodor**, 1967, Illustr. Cat. Rothschild Coll. Nycterbiidae  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 974  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 530
- Thiele**, 1925–1926, Handb. Zool. - Mollusca  
 Bieler & Boss, 1989, *Nemouria* 34: 30 pp.  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Thiele**, 1929–1935, Handb. Syst. Weichtierk.  
 Clench, 1952, *Nautilus* 66: 33  
 Bieler & Boss, 1989, *Nemouria* 34: 30 pp.  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]  
 1929–1931, Vol. I  
 Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 115
- Thienemann**, 1845–1856, Abbild. Vogeleiern  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 631–632
- Thompson, J.V.**, 1828–1834, Zool. Researches  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxii  
 Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxix
- Thompson, F.C. & Pont**, 1994, Syst. Database *Musca* Names  
 Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 471  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 531  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 617
- Thomson, C.G.** [Proctotrup. works]  
 Notton, 2005, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 141: 227–232

- Thomson, C.G.** 1862, Skand. Insekt.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 770
- Thomson, C.G.** 1869, Eugenies Resa [Häft 12]  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 213  
Fairchild & Burger, 1994, *Mem. Am. Entomol. Inst.* 55: 195  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 770  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 617  
Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 472  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 531  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 422
- Thomson, C.G.** 1876, Hym. Scand. (Vol. 4)  
Howard, 1899, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 4: 207–208  
Notton, 2005, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 141: 227–232
- Thomson, J.** 1857–1859, Arch. Ent.  
Hayek, 1989, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 16: 81–99  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 771–772  
1858, Vol. II  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 355
- Thomson, J.**, 1860–1861, Essai Classif. Ceramb.  
Bousquet, 2007, *Coleopt. Bull.* 61: 624
- Thomson, J.**, 1864–1865), Syst. Ceramb.  
Bousquet, 2007, *Coleopt. Bull.* 61: 624–625
- Thomson, T.** 1813, Trav. Sweden  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxii
- Thomson & Nicholson**, 1876, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (4) 17: 60–70  
Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeoz. Coral Gem.*: 223
- Thon**, 1829, Entomol. Archiv  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 531
- Thorell**, 1870–1873, Remarks Synon. European Spiders  
Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 313
- Thorpe**, 1844, Brit. Mar. Conchol.  
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvi

**Thunberg** [Dissertations]

- Hagen, 1857, *Stett. Entomol. Ztg.* 18: 5, 202  
 Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 80  
 Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.*: 102  
 1789, Cujus Part. Sept.  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 213  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 776  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 617  
 1791, App. II  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 213  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 776

**Thunberg, 1789, Spec. Ichthyol. Muraena et Ophichto**  
 Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.*: 102–103

**Tief**, 1887, Beitr. Kenntn. Dipt. Kärtens. Achtzehnte Jahreschr.  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 777

**Tief**, 1888, Beitr. Kenntn. Dipt. Kärtens. Neunzehnte Jahreschr.  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 777

**Tillyard**, 1926, Insects Australia New Zealand  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 778

**Tillyard**, 1933, Panorpid Complex Brit. Rhaetic Lias  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 551

**Townsend, C.H.**, 1905, Birds Essex County, Massachusetts  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 637

**Townsend, C.H.T.**, 1908, Taxonomy of muscoid flies  
 Townsend, 1913, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 6: 228

**Townsend, C.H.T.**, 1927, Errata to “Synopsis Gen. Musc. Trop. Am. Gen. Spec. Nov.”  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 779

**Townsend, C.H.T.**, 1934–1943, Man. Myiol.  
 1938–1939, Pts. 6, 8  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa*, 2373: 222  
 1938–1943, Pts. 6, 8, 11, Addenda to 11  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 537, 538  
 1942, Pt. 12  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 551

*Trabut* – see *Battandier & Traut*

**Transit of Venus**

- Rye, 1879, *Zool. Rec.* 14 (Moll.): 6  
 Saunders, 1881, *Zool. Rec.* 16 (Ayes): 31

**Treat. Invert. Paleontol.**

- Moore & Teichert, 1973, *J. Paleontol.* 47: 1102  
 1971, Vol. N3  
 Stenzel, 1975, *J. Paleontol.* 49: 427

**Tréhouart**, 1838–1852, *Voy. Islande Groenland “Recherche”*

- Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 334

**Triana**, 1854, *Nuevo Jeneros*

- Sprague, 1934, *Kew Bull.* 1934: 394

**Trinius**, 1830–1843, *Mem. Acad. Sci. St. Petersb.*

- Ruprecht, 1848, *Trinius, Gedichte*: 32–33

**Troschel**, 1856–1893, *Gebiss der Schnecken*

- Robertson, 1957, *Nautilus* 70: 136–138  
 Coan, 1966, *Veliger* 9(2): 137  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Tryon**, 1878–1898, *Man. Conch.*

- Vanatta, 1927, *Nautilus* 40: 96–99  
 Clench & Turner, 1962, *Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Spec. Publ.* 4: 218 pp.  
 Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]  
 1886, 1888, vols. 2, 10  
 Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 233  
 Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 116

**Tschudi**, 1843, *Mamm. Consp. Peru Reper.*

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxiv

**Tschudi & Cabanis**, 1844–1846, *Faun. Peruana*

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxiv  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 639–640  
 Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 18 on CD-ROM)

**Tuckey**, 1818, *Narr. Exped. River Zaire*

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxiv

**[Tunstall]**, 1771, *Ornithol. Britann.*

- Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 25



**Turner**, 1828, Rem. Linn. Orders Ins.

Weiss, 1926, *Canad. Entomol.* 58: 287–289

**Turton**, 1801–1803, Gen. Syst. Nature

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxii

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 402

Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 17

Winckworth, 1946, *J. Conch.* 22: 188

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 214

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 780–782

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 422

**Turton**, 1807, Brit. Fauna

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 644–645

Winckworth, 1945, *J. Conch.* 22: 166

**Turton**, 1831, Man. Land Fresh Water Shells Brit. Is.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxiv

**Tutt**, 1891–1893, Mon. Brit. Pterophor.

Nissen, 1980, *Entomol. Rec. J. Var.* 92: 121

**Tutt**, 1899–1914, Brit. Lepid.

Townsend & England, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 131–133

Fletcher, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 198

**Tutt**, 1908–1910, Nat. Hist. Brit. Lepid. Textb.

Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Lepid. Pen. Malaysia*: 507

**Uddman**, 1753, Nov. Ins. Spec.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 783

**United States Department of Agriculture**, 1880, Rep. Entomol. 1879

Comstock, 1881, *U.S. Dept. Agric., Rep. Entomol.* 1880: 275

**United States Exploring Expedition, 1844–1874**

Collins, 1912, *Rhodora*, 14: 57–68

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 650–673

Haskell, 1942, *Bull. New York Publ. Libr.* 45: 69–89, 507–532, 821–858

1846–1849, Zoophytes

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxv

**Birds**

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 25–26

1858, Mammal. and Ornithol.

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 2: 11–12

**d'Urban, 1892–1895, Birds Devon**

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornithol. Books* 2: 174

**Ure, 1829, New Syst. Geol.**

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxv

**Vaillant, 1841–1852, Voy. la “Bonite”**

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 7: 391

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 494

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 648–650

Bauchot *et al.*, 1982, *Cybium* 6(3): 61

**Vallot, 1801, Exercise Hist. Nat.**

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxv

**Vallot, 1802, Concord. Syst. Réaumur**

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 214

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 786

**Van Denburgh, 1912, Advance Diagnos. New Rept. and Amphibians Loo Choo Islands and Formosa**

Barbour, 1917, *Occas. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan* 44: 1–9

**Van Oort, 1918–1925, Ornithol. Neerl.**

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 650–651

**Van Pelt, 1911–1914, Oolog. Neerl.**

Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 651–652

**Verrall, 1888, List. Brit. Dipt.**

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 787

**Verrall**, 1901, Brit. Flies (Vol. 8)

- Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 981  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 551  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 215  
 Pont, 1995, *Types of Dipt. of Verrall and Collin*, p. 191  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 787  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 540  
 Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 89

**Verrall**, 1901, List of Brit. Dipt. (Ed. 2)

- Pont, 1995, *Types of Dipt. of Verrall and Collin*, p. 191  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 540  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 423

**Verrall**, 1909, Brit. Flies (Vol. 5)

- Pont, 1995, *Types of Dipt. of Verrall and Collin*, p. 193  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 788  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 618  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 540–541

**Vieillot**, 1805–1808?, Hist. Nat. Oiseaux Chant. Zone Torride

- Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 654

**Vieillot**, 1807–1809?, Hist. Nat. Oiseaux Am. Sept.

- Richmond, 1899, *Auk* 16: 327  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 654–655  
 Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 395–396

**Vieillot**, 1816, Anal. Nouv. Ornithol. element

- Elliot, 1893, *Auk* 10: 184–188  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 26  
 Mlíkovsky, 2014, *Zool. Bibliogr.* 3: 59–62

**Vieillot et al.**, 1820–1830, Faune Fr.

- Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 494–498  
 Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 513

**Vieillot & Oudart**, 1820–1826, Gal. Oiseaux

- Mathews, 1915, *Austral Avian Rec.* 2: 153–158  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxvi  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 43–44  
 Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 17 on CD-ROM)  
 Lebossé & Dickinson, 2014, *Zool. Bibliogr.* 3: 25–58.

**Vignard**, 1829, Descr. Cône Nouv.

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxvi

**Vitzthum**, 1940–1943, Acarina

Eyndhoven, 1943, *Entomol. Ber.* 11: 147–148

**Voeltzkov**, 1906–1923, Reise in Ostafri.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 793

**Vollenhoven**, 1869–1870, Ged. Lev. Ins.

MacGillavry, 1940, *Entomol. Ber.* 10: 248–249

*Voy. “Astrolabe” et “Zélée” — see Hombron & Jacquinot*

**Voy. Baron Rothschild in Éthiopie Afr. Orient. Angl.**, Anim. Artic., 1922

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 77

*Voy. “Blonde” — see Byron*

*Voy. dans l’Indie — see Jacquemont*

**Voy. S.Y. Belgica**

Zool. Ins. Dipt.

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 891, 951

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 675

*Voy. Méroé — see Cailliaud*

*Voy. Pôle Sud — see Hombron & Jacquinot*

*Voy. Sibirie — see Chappe d’Auteroche*

*Voy. “Talisman” — see Filhol*

*Voy. Travailleur et Talisman — see Filhol*

*Voy. “Venus” — see Dupetit-Thouars*

*Vriese, de — see De Vriese*

**Vroeg**, 1764, Cat. Coll. Ois. (Adumbratiuncula)

Sherborn, 1905, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 47: 332

Gort, 1911, *Notes Leyden Mus.* 34: 66–69

**Mathews, 1920, Austral Avian Rec. 4: 26**

**Wachtl**, 1883, Krit. Bemerk. Brauer's Art. in *Wien. Entomol Ztg.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 794

**Wagler**, 1830, Nat. Syst. Amphib.  
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvi

**Wagner, A.**, 1907–1911, Helicinidae In Syst. Conchyl.-Cab.  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 234

**Wagner, J.A.**, 1827, Testacea fluviatilia  
Cowie *et al.*, 2004, *Nautilus*, 118: 71–87.

**Wagner, M.F.**, 1841, Reisen Algier in 1836, 1837, 1838  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 795

**Wahlenberg**, [1819]–1821, Petrif. Tell. Svec.  
Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeoz. Coral Gen.*: 225

**Walckenaer**, 1802, Faun. Paris.  
Griffin in Richards, 1935, *Trans. R. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 83: 174  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 215  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 796–797  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 545  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 423  
Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 166: 373

**Walckenaer**, 1805–1808, Hist. Nat. Aranéides  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvii

**Walckenaer**, 1841, Hist. Insectes Aptères. II.  
Thorell, 1869, *Rev. Europ. Spiders*: 15

**Walford**, 1818, The Sci. Stud. Through Engl.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvi

**Walker, F.** [Diptera works]  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 211  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 797–802

**Walker, F.**, 1833–1838, Monog. Chalcid.  
Nowicki, 1928, *Entomol. Mitt.* 17: 111–114

**Walker, F.**, 1848–1855, List Spec. Dipt. Brit. Mus.

- Sherborn, 1926, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 17: 271  
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 335  
Sherborn, 1934, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 13: 308  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 552, 553  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 800  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 620  
Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 477  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 545, 546  
Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 355

**Walker, F.**, 1850–1858, List. Spec. Homopt. Brit. Mus.

- Sherborn, 1926, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 17: 271  
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 335  
Sherborn, 1934, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 13: 308

**Walker, F.**, 1850–1856, Insecta Saundersiana

- Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 335, 336  
Thompson, 1977, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 79: 608  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 981, 982  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 800–801  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 620  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 545  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 424  
Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 355

**Walker, F.**, 1852–1853, List. Neuropt. Brit. Mus.

- Sherborn, 1926, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 17: 271  
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 335  
Sherborn, 1934, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 13: 308

**Walker, F.**, 1852–1856, Ins. Britann. Dipt.

- Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 552, 553  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 801  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 620  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 545, 546  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 424  
Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 355  
Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 416

**Walker, F.**, 1854–1866, List Spec. Lepid. Ins. Brit. Mus.

- Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 335–336  
Sherborn, 1934, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 13: 308  
Nye, 1975, *Gen. Names Moths World* 1: 6–7

**Walker, F.**, 1867–1873, *Cat. Heteropt. Hemipt. Brit. Mus.*  
 Sherborn, 1934, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 13: 308  
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 336

**Walker, F.**, 1869–1871, *Cat. Dermapt. Salt. Suppl. Blattar.*  
 Sherborn, 1926, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 17: 271  
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 336

**Walker, F.**, 1871–1872, *Notes on Chalcidae*  
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 336

*Walker, G.* — see *Boys & Walker*

**Wallengren**, 1863–1885, *Skand. Heterocer-Fjärilar*  
 Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.*: 314

**Walsh**, 1830, *Notices of Brazil*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxvi

**Waterhouse**, 1880–1890, *Aid to Ident. Insects*  
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 340

**Waterhouse**, 1889, *Index Gen. Avium*  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 26

**Waterhouse**, 1902, *Index Zool.* (1880–1900)  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 804

**Waterhouse**, 1912, *Index Zool.* (1901–1910)  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 804

**Waterhouse, G. & Lyell, G.**, 1914, *Butterfl. Austral. Mon. Rhopalocera*  
 Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Lepid. Pen. Malaysia*: 509

**Webb & Berthelot**, 1835–1850, *Hist. Nat. Iles Canaries*  
 Stearn, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 49–63  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 806  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 621

**Weber**, 1801, *Observ. Ent.*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 809  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 621

**Weber**, 1813, *Tab. Exhib. Calyptr. Opemc. Muse.*  
 Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 49

- Weber & Mohr**, 1804, Arch. Syst. Naturgesch. vol. 1  
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 23
- Weber & Mohr**, 1804, Naturhist. Reise Schwedens  
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 23
- Weber & Mohr**, 1805–1810, Beitr. Naturkd.  
Sayme, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 24, 38
- Weddell**, 1825, Voy. S. Pole  
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxviii
- Wells & Houston**, 1999, Zool. Cat. Australia (Vol. 30.1 Dipt. Nematocera)  
Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 135
- Wenz & Zilch**, 1938–1944, Handb. Paläozoologie. Vol. 6, Gastropod.  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 234  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 117  
Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]  
1941, Band 6, Th. 1  
Coan, 1965, *Veliger* 8(1): 41
- Wenzel & Tipton**, 1966, Ectoparasites Panama  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 547
- Westerlund**, 1884–1890, Fauna Binnenconchylien  
Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 314
- Western Acad. Nat. Sci. Cincinnati**, 1849, Cat. Unios, etc. Ohio Riv.  
Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 156–158
- Westhoff**, 1882, Ueber Bau Hypopyg. Gatt. *Tipula*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 810
- Westrumb**, 1785–1800, KI. Phys. Chem. Abhandl.  
Woodward, 1915, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 5: 2302
- Westwood** [mecopteran works]  
Somma, 2011, *Zootaxa* 3121: 61–65  
Somma, 2012, *Zootaxa* 3332: 67–68
- Westwood**, 1837–1842, Illustr. Exot. Ent.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 813



**Westwood**, 1839–1840, *Introductio in Classificatio Insectorum*

- Griffin, 1932, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 6: 83–84  
 Griffin in Balfour-Browne, 1938, *Syst. Notes Brit. Aquat. Coleopt.*: 61  
 Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 45–46  
 I.C.Z.N., 1957, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* [Dir. 32] 1E: 23–60  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 984  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 553  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 217  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 813–814  
 Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 166: 384  
 ICZN, 1987, *Offic. Lists and Indexes*: 316

**Westwood** 1838–1840, *Synonyma Generum Insectorum*

- Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 46  
 I.C.Z.N., 1957, *Opin. Decl.* 1E: 23–60  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 814  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 548  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 620  
 Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 166: 384

**Westwood**, 1841–1845, *Arcana Entomologica*

- Curle, 1949, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 167–168  
 Curle, 1950, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 225  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxviii  
 Bradley, 1975, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 88: 91–93  
 Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Lepid. Pen. Malaysia*: 507  
 Baker, 1996, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 23: 437–443  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 814–815  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 548  
 Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 166: 384

**Westwood**, 1847, *Cab. Orient. Entomologica*

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxviii  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 984  
 Cowan, 1992, *Annot. Bibliogr. Lepid. Pen. Malaysia*: 507  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 815

**Westwood**, 1873, *Thesis Entomologica Oxoniensis*

- Krikken, 1977, *Zool. Meded.* 50: 312–313

**Wheeler**, 1930, *Demons of the Dust*

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 817

**White, A.**, 1853, *List of Species of British Animals. Part XV. Nomenclature of Diptera*

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 818

- White, A.**, 1885, Pop. Hist. Birds  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 672
- White, G.**, 1789, Nat. Hist. Selborne  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142
- White, G.**, 1833, Nat. Hist. Selborne  
Mathews, 1938, *Ibis* (14) 2: 537–538
- White, J.**, 1790, J. Voy. N.S. Wales.  
Sherborn, 1891, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 7: 535  
**Mathews, 1920, Austral Avian Rec.** 4: 26–27  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142  
**Bauer, 1999, Newsl. Bull. Int. Soc. Hist. Bibliogr. Herp.** 1: 16–19
- White, M.J.D.**, 1974, Gen. Mech. Spec. Ins.  
Evenhuis & Thompson, 2004, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 12: 196
- White & Doubleday, 1843—see Dieffenbach*
- Whitehead**, 1893, Explor. Mat. Kinabalu, North Borneo  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. **Series**) 16: 673
- Whittell**, 1948, Handb. Birds W. Austral.  
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 772
- Wied**, 1839–1841, Reise Innere Nord-Am.  
Coues, 1878, *Misc. Publ. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 2: 628
- Wied — see also Wied-Neuwied*
- Wied-Neuwied**, 1822–31, Abb. Nat. Brasil.  
Woodward, 1915, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 5: 2315
- Wied-Neuwied**, 1840–1843, Voy. Int. Am. Nord  
Coues, 1878, *Misc. Publ. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 2: 629
- Wiedemann [works]**  
**Evenhuis & Pont, 2013, Zootaxa** 3638(1): 1–75
- Wiedemann**, 1820–1821, Dipt. Exot.  
Johnson, 1931, *Psyche* 38: 25  
England, 1931, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 8: 613–614  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 986  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 554  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 820–821

- Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 622  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 549  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 427  
 Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 89  
**Evenhuis & Pont, 2013, *Zootaxa* 3638(1): 1–75**
- Wiedemann**, 1824, *Munus Rect. Acad. Chr. Albert. Analect. Ent.*  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 554  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 427  
**Evenhuis & Pont, 2013, *Zootaxa* 3638(1): 1–75**
- Wiedemann**, 1828–1830, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Ins.*  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 554  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 821–822  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 622  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 427  
 Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 358  
**Evenhuis & Pont, 2013, *Zootaxa* 3638(1): 1–75**
- 1830, Vol. II  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 218  
 Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 90
- Wiedemann**, 1830, *Achias Dipt.*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 822  
 Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 358  
**Evenhuis & Pont, 2013, *Zootaxa* 3638(1): 1–75**
- Wiedemayr**, 1892, *Obladis*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 822
- Wilcock**, 1888, *Illus. Brit. Unionidae*  
 Bayford & McMillan, 1944, *J. Conch.* 22: 83–85
- Wilhelm* – see *Hempel & Wilhelm*
- Wilkes**, 1749–1824, *Engl. Moths & Butterflies*  
 Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 124–126
- Willey**, 1899, *Zool. Res. Material from New Brit. New Guinea, Loyalty Is.*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 824
- Williams**, 1792, *Nat. Hist. Min. Kingdom*  
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142

**Williston**, 1896, Man. N. Am. Dipt.

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 826  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 550  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 623  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 427

**Williston**, 1908, Man. N. Am. Dipt. (Ed. 3)

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 826–827  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 623  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 551  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 428  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa*, 2373: 223

**Wilson** [Ornithological works]

- Burns, 1909, *Wilson Bull.* 21: 165–186

**Wilson**, 1808–1824, Am. Ornithol.

- Coues, 1878, *Misc. Publ. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 2: 598–600  
 Faxon, 1901, *Auk* 18: 216–218  
 Burns, 1910, *Wilson Bull.* 22: 92–93  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 679–681  
 Burns, 1929, *Wilson Bull.* 41: 19–23  
 Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 369  
 Erickson, 1940, *Flicker*, 12: 44–46  
 Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 396

**Wilson**, 1827–1831, Illustr. Zool.

- Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 27  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 147

**Wilson**, 1835, Treat. Insects in *Encycl. Britann.*

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 827–828

**Wilson**, 1837, Little Conchologist

- Tomlin, 1946, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 26: 174  
 Tomlin, 1946, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 27: 73

**Wilson & Bonaparte**, 1832, Illustr. Am. Ornithol.

- Faxon, 1919, *Auk* 36: 623–626  
 Rhoads, 1923, *Auk* 40: 341–342

**Wilson & Evans**, 1890–1899, Aves Hawaiiensis

- Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 686–687

**Winnertz**, 1852, Beitr. Kenntn. Gatt. *Ceratopogon*

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 829

**Winnertz**, 1867, Beitr. Monogr. Sciar.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 829

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 551

**Wissensch. Ergebn. Dtsch. Tiefsee-Exped. "Valdivia"**, 1903, Band III

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 231

**Wodarch & Mawe**, 1820, Introd. Conch.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxix

Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 83–84

**Wörterbuch der Naturgesch. Bot. Min. Zool.**

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 46

**Wolcott**, 1927, Entomol. Haiti

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 829

**Wollaston**, 1878, Testac. Atlant.

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 117

**Wood, C.T.**, 1835, Ornithol. Guide

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxix

**Wood, C.T.**, 1836, Ornithol. text Book

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxx

**Wood, J.G.**, 1874, Insects Abroad

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 830

**Wood, S.V.**, 1848–1882, Mon. Crag Mollusca

Petit & Boss, 1989, *Occas. Pap. Moll. Mus. Comp. Zool.* 5(68): 145–168

Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Wood, W.**, 1807, Zoography

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxx

**Wood, W.**, 1814–1815, Gen. Conch.

Tredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 91

**Wood, W.**, 1818, Index Testac.

Reynell, 1919, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 13: 89

**Wood, W.**, 1821, Illustr. Linn. Gen. Insects

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxx

- Wood, W.**, 1828, Suppl. Index Testac.  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 235
- Wood, W.**, 1833–1838, Index Ent.  
Griffin, 1931, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 8: 178  
Curle, 1949, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 169–170  
Gardiner, *Bull. Amat. Entomol. Soc.* 40(332): 130–131
- Wood, W.**, 1839, Illustr. Lepid. Gr. Brit.  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1 198
- Wood, W. & Hanley, S.**, 1818–1856, Index Testac.  
Reynell, 1918, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 13: 26–27
- Wood-Mason**, 1889, Cat. Mantodea Coll. Indian Mus.  
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 357
- Woodruff**, 1907, Birds Chicago Area  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 690
- Woodward, S.**, 1830, Syn. Tab. Brit. Org. Rem.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxx
- Woodward, S.P.**, 1851–1856, Man. Moll.  
Salisbury, 1945, *J. Conch.* 22: 164–165  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 117  
Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Wright**, 1859–1873, Finlands Foglar  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 693
- Wright**, 1905, Butterfl. West Coast U.S.  
McHenry, 1964, *J. Res. Lepid.* 3: 251
- Wu**, 1940, Cat. Ins. Sinens.  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 552  
Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 166: 411
- Wu**, 1995, Ins. Baishanzu Mtn.  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 624  
Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 160
- Wulp**, 1877, Dipt. Neerl.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 832

- Wulp**, 1881, in Midden-Sumatra  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 832
- Wulp**, 1896, Cat. Dipt. S. Asia  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 832  
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 90  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 553  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 430
- Wulp**, 1898, Nieuwe Naaml. Ned. Dipt.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 832
- Wytsman**, 1902–1970, Genera Insectorum  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 21(1): 49–66  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 833–34
- Wytsman**, 1905–1914, Gen. Avium  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 148  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 695–697  
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 783  
1904–1904, Passeres  
Hartert, 1922, *Novit. Zool.* 29: 397
- Xue & Chao**, 1998, Flies of China  
Pont & Xue, 2007, *Stud. Dipt.* 14: 159–160  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 2009, *Zootaxa* 2373: 223
- Xue et al.**, 1990, Stud. Calypt. Flies Changbai Mts.  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 553
- Yakobson**, 1905–1915, Zhuki Rossi Zapadnoi Evropi. (Beetles of Russia & west. Europe)  
Griffin, 1932, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 68: 65–66
- Yang C.-k.**, 1995, Ins. Three Gorge Area  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 624–625
- Yang D. et al.**, 2006, World Cat. Dolichopod.  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 2008, *Zootaxa* 1912: 44.

- Yarrell**, 1835–1836, *Illustr. Brit. Fishes*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxx  
Griffin, 1934, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 13: 464
- Yarrell**, 1837–1843, *Hist. Brit. Birds*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 697–698
- Yarrell**, 1871–1885, *Hist. Brit. Birds*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Zool. Series) 16: 699–700
- Yate**, 1835, *Acct. N. Zealand*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxx
- Yü**, 1934, *Palaeont. Sinica* (B) 12 (3): 1–211  
Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeoz. Coral Gen.*: 230
- Yuzefovich**, 1979 [New Data on Fauna Flor. Suburu]  
Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 153
- Zaitzev, A.I.** 1974, [Fungus gnats Russia. Part I.]  
Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 160
- Zaitzev, V.F.** 1966, [Parasit. Flies Bombyliidae Transcauc.] [Russian]  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 626  
Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 10: 71
- Zaitzev, V.F.** et al., 1983 [Cat. Type Spec. Coll. Zool. Inst. Acad. Sci. USSR] [Russian]  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 626
- Zeller**, 1863, *Crambid.*  
Fernald, 1889, *Entomol. Am.* 5: 216  
Fernald, 1890, *Entomol. Am.* 6: 112–113  
Meyrick, 1890, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 26: 111  
Stainton, 1890, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 26: 112



**Zetterstedt**, 1838–1840, Insecta Lappon.

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxii  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 839  
 1838 [Heft 3]  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 556  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 984  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 554  
 Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 90  
 Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 359  
 1839 [Heft 5]  
 McHenry, 1964, *J. Res. Lepid.* 3: 235

**Zetterstedt**, 1842–1860, Dipt. Scand.

- Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 556  
 Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 315  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 839–841  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 629  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 555  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 431  
 Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 90

*Zeyher* – see *Ecklon & Zeyher*

**Zieten**, 1830–1833, Les Petr. Wurtemberg

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxii

**Zilch**, 1959–1960, Handb. Paläozoologie, Band 6, Gastropoda

- Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 235  
 Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 117

**Zimmerman**, 1948, Insects of Hawaii (Vol. I)

- Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 235  
 Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 118

**Zool. Beagle**

- Sherborn, 1897, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 20: 483

**Zool. RIMS “Investigator”**

- Clark & Crosnier, 1992, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 19: 365–374

**Zsach**, 1788, Mus. Leskeanum

- Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 219  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 842



## DATING SOURCES FOR SERIALS

### **Abh. Ber. K. Zool. Anthr-Ethn. Mus. Dresden**

1886–1912

Eck & Quaisser, 2004, *Zool. Abh. Staatl. Mus. Tierkd. Dresden* 54: 233–316

### **Abh. Naturwiss. Ver. Bremen**

1866–1900

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 19 on CD-ROM)

### **Achatina**

Bank & Menkhorst, 2009, *Zool. Meded.* 83(5): 545–546

### **Acta Soc. Sci. Indo-Néerland.**

1856–1861

Kottelat, 2011, *Ichthy. Explor. Freshw.* 22: 30–90

### **Actes Hist. Nat. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux**

1831–1850

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvii

### **Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux**

1909–1932

Louzet & Leport, 1994, *Cossmanniana* 3(1): 9–12

### **Actes Soc. Sci. Chile**

1891–1938

Etcheverry, 1989, *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 62: 129–145

### **Alauda**

1929–2001

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 20 on CD-ROM)

### **Am. J. Conchol.**

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 326–329

Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

### **Am. J. Sci.**

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 275–387

### **Am. Malacological Bull.**

Coan & Kabat, 2007, *Am. Malacol. Bull.* 23(1-2): 1–11

**Am. Mon. Mag. Crit. Rev.**

1817–1819

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 230–235**Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat.**

1802–1806

Sherborn, C.D., 1914, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 13: 365–367Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/annmusnatlhistnat.html>]**An. Acad. Chil. Cienc. Nat.**

1926–1968

Etcheverry, 1988, *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 61(1): 89–112**An. Mus. Hist. Nat. Valparaiso**

1968–1987

Etcheverry, 1988, *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 61(1): 113–126**Analyst**

1834–1840

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xviiMathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 1**Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.**

1908–1964

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/annentsocam.html>]

1908–1914, vols. 1–7

Miller, 1941, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 34: 689**Ann. Lyceum N.Y.**Foster, 1892, *Bull. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 40: 1–105Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 242–243Batz, 1990, *Ann. New York Acad. Sci.* 584: 1–269Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!*, (Table 21 on CR-ROM)

1823–1828

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 2

1871

Browning & Monroe, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 382**Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.**Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 385: 1–68

[general method of publishing]

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 2–3

**Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova**

- Rye, 1878, *Zool. Rec.* 13 (Arach.): 5  
Poggi, 2010, *Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova* 101: 1–629  
1870–1876  
Poggi, 1996, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 23: 99–105

*Ann. Mus. Zool. St. Petersburg* — see *Ezheged. Zool. Muz.*

**Ann. Nat. Hist.**

- Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 385: 1–68

**Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien**

- 1919–1979  
Bauernfeind & Kourgli, 2013, *Zool. Bibliogr.* 2: 143–150

**Ann. Rep. Am. Malacological Union**

- Coan & Kabat, 2007, *Am. Malacol. Bull.* 23(1-2): 1–11

**Ann. Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci.**

- 1900–1921, vols. 1–22  
McVaugh, 1953, *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.* 38: 35–43

**Ann. Rep. N.Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist.**

- 1848–1866  
Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 719

**Ann. Rep. N.Y. State Mus.**

- Ruedemann, 1936, *Science* (n.s.) 84: 373–374

**Ann. Rep. Reg. Univ. New York**

- 1859, 12th rep.  
Billings, 1861, *Can. Nat. Geol.* 6: 316–317

**Ann. Rep. Smithson. Inst.**

- 1847–1868  
Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 27–28

**Ann. Rep. State Bd. Agric. Ohio**

- 1851–1865  
Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 17–19

**Ann. Sci. Observ., 1829–1830**

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xviii

**Ann. Soc. Entomol. Fr.**

1832–1900

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/annsocentfr.html>]

1852, ser. 2, vol. 10

Dos Passos, 1962, *J. Lep. Soc.* 16: 45–46**Ann. Wetterauische Ges.**

1809–1819

Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 69**Anzeigenbl. Ornithol. Monatschr. Dtsch. Ver. Schutze Vogelwelt**

1897–1903

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 199**Anz. Ornithol. Ges. Bayern**

1919–1921

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 199**Aquila**

1894–1921

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 200Papp, 1980, *Magyar Madártani Bibliogr.*: 1–657

1894–2000

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 23 on CD-ROM)**Aquatic Insects**

1979–2007

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/acquaticins.html>]**Ararajuba (Rev. Ornitol. Bras.)**

1990–2003

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 24 on CD-ROM)**Arch. Entomol. (Thomson's)**Hayek, 1989, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 16: 81–99Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 771–772**Arch. Zool. Zootomie**

1800–1806

Evenhuis & Pont, 2013, *Zootaxa* 3638(1): 1–75**Ardea**

1912–1922

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 200

**Atti Riun. Sci. Ital.**

1839–1873

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 25 on CD-ROM)**Auk**

[general method of publication]

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 2Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 4Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 210–211

1884–2010

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 27 on CD-ROM)**Auklet**

1920–1923

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 200**Austral Avian Rec.**Mathews, 1919, *Birds Aust.* 7(5): 444Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 2Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral* (Bibliogr.): 4–5Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 211**Aust. Entomol. Mag.**

1972–1992

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/austentmag.html>]**Avicula**

1897–1910

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 212–213**Aviculteur**

1881–1888

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 213**Avicult. Mag.**

1894–1921

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 213**Avicult. Prat.**

1912–1914

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 214**Avifauna**

1895–1897

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 214

**Ber. Schles. Tausch-Ver. Schmett.**

1840–1846

Pax, 1928, *Dtsch. Entomol. Z.* 1928: 218–219**Ber. Ver. Schles. Ornithol.**

1904–1912

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 233**Ber. Übersetzung Ornithol. Lit. Russlands**

1919–1922

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 211**Berajah**

1905–1921

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 232**Berl. Entomol. Z.**

1857–1876

Evenhuis, 2015 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/berlentzeit.html>]

1860

Kerzhner, 2005, *Zoosyst. Ross.* 14: 73**Bern. Staedt. Nat. Mus.**

1807–1820

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxiii**Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Bull.**

1961 [1960], Vol. 221

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 210**Bijdr. Dierkd.**

1848–1851

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xviiDeignan, 1960, *Bull. Brit. Ornithol. Club* 80: 121

1848–1854, vol. 1

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 29 on CD-ROM)

1848–1949

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 28 on CD-ROM)**Bishop Museum Occas. Pap.**Evenhuis, 2008, *Bishop Mus. Occas. Pap* 101



**Blikken Leven. Natuur**

1855–1862

MacGillavry, 1929, *Entomol. Ber.* 7: 470**Bol. Acad. Nac. Cienc. Exactas Córdoba**

1874, Vol. 1

Breure & Miquel, 2012, *Zootaxa* 3572: 18**Bol. Soc. Sci. Chili**

1952–1956

Etcheverry, 1989, *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 62: 145–146**Braunsch. Anz.**Rand, 1955, *Auk* 72: 210–212**Brimleyana**Poly, 2009, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 36: 100–106**Bull. Am. Malacological Union**Coan & Kabat, 2007, *Am. Malacol. Bull.* 23(1-2): 1–11**Bull. Audubon Soc. New Hampshire**

1921–1924

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 200**Bull. Bimens. Soc. Entomol. Fr.**MacGillavry, 1936, *Entomol. Ber.* 9: 204Evenhuis, 2002, *Zootaxa* 70: 1–30**Bull. Brit. Ornithol. Club**Peal, 1980, *Bull. Brit. Ornithol. Club* 100: 4–13

1892–2010

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 30 on CD-ROM)**Bull. Brooklyn Entomol. Soc.**Sherman, 1932, *Bull. Brooklyn Entomol. Soc.* 27: 102Evenhuis, 2011, *Zool. Bibliogr.* 1(3): 105–115**Bull. Calif. Ins. Surv.**

1950–1985

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/bullcis.html>]**Bull. Entomol. Res.**

1910–1961

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/bullentres.html>]

**Bull. Essex Co. Ornithol. Club**

1919–1921

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 270**Bull. Essex Inst.**Banks & Browning, 1979, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 92: 195–203**Bull. Hist. Nat. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux**

1826–1829

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvii**Bull. Malacol. Ital.**Manganelli *et al.*, 2008, *Boll. Malacologico* 44(Suppl. 7): 1–52  
1868–1875Manganelli & Cianfanelli, 2001, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 28: 337–346**Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.**

1863–1865

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 305**Bull. Raffles Mus.**

1928–1960

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 31 on CD-ROM)

1928–1993

Ng *et al.*, 1994, *Raffles Bull. Zool.* 42: 4–5Low & Tan, 2009, *Raffles Bull. Zool. Suppl.* 22: 283–294**Bull. Roy. Aust. Ornithol. Union**Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 22**Bull. Russ. Far East Malacol. Soc.**Kafanov, 2005, *Bull. Russ. Far East Malacol. Soc.* 9: 243**Bull. Soc. Entomol. Fr.**

1833–1900

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/bullsocentfr.html>]**Bull. Soc. Entomol. Ital.**Poggi, 2008, *Mem. Soc. Entomol. Ital.* 87: 157–188**Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou**

1829–1850

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xci–xcii**Bull. Soc. Malacol. Belg.**Backhuys, 1985, *Meded. Werkgr. Tert. Kwart. Geol.* 22: 173–188

**Bull. Soc. Malacol. Ital.**

1875–1899

Manganelli & Cianfanelli, 2001, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 28: 337–346Manganelli, 2004, *Not. Soc. Ital. Malacol.* 22: 58–59Manganelli *et al.*, 2008, *Boll. Malacologico* 44(Suppl. 7): 1–52

1879 [= 1880]

Martens, 1881, *Zool. Rec.* 16 (Moll.): 12**Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel**

1842–1852

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcv**Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sci.**

1902–1961

Reish & Barnard, 1966, *Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sci.* [Index]: 69–73**Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. Prof. Papers**Anonymous, 1963, *Publ. Geol. Surv.*, 1879–1961: 457 pp.Anonymous, 1972, *Publ. Geol. Surv.*, 1862–1970: 586 pp.Anonymous, 1981, *Publ. Geol. Surv.*, 1971–1981**Bull. U.S. Natl. Mus.**

1947–1970

Anonymous, 1971, *Bull. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 298: 1–77**C.R. Séances Soc. Entomol. Belg.**Okano, 2003, *Entomo Shirogane* 3: 1–9**Catania, Accad. Gioenia**

1825–1850,

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxvi**Cistula Entomologica**

1862–1882

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/cistent.html>]**Comp. Oologist**

1924–1927

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 295**Conch. Memoranda**Smith, 1976, *Veliger* 18(4): 405–410

**The Conchologist [California]**

Roth & Carlton, 1970, *Nautilus* 84: 31–32

**The Conchologist [British]**

Vol. 1

Tomlin & Fisher, 1935, *J. Conchol.* 20(6): 192

**The Condor**

1899–1967

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 32 on CD-ROM)

1968–2010

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 33 on CD-ROM)

**Contrib. Am. Entomol. Inst.**

1960–1972

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/contribamentinst.html>]

**Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum Phila.**

1827–1829

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 451

**Contrib. Ornithol.**

1848–1852

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 296

**Crustaceana**

Vols. 1–2

Holthuis, 1962, *Crustaceana* 3: 320

Vols. 1–50

Holthuis, 1986, *Crustaceana* 51: 221–222

**The Curlew**

1888–1889

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 306

**Denkschr. Akad. Wiss Wien (I)**

1864–1918, vols. 22–127

Kottelat, 2013, *Raffles Mus. Bull. Suppl.* 27

**Dipt. Research**

1990–2007

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/diptres.html>]

**Disseminator Useful Knowl.**

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlv

**The Emu**

[method of publication]

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 7

1901–2000

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 34 on CD-ROM)

**Encycl. Entomol. (B) II, Dipt.**

Kabat & Petit, 1988, *Nautilus* 102: 164–166

Evenhuis, 1989, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 16: 209–211

1929[1930], vol. 5

Dupuis & Matile, 1990, *Ann. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* (n.s.) 26: 287

**Encyclop. Entomol. (B) III, Lepid.**

1926–1929. vols. 1–3

Griffin, 1932, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 10: 152

**Entomol. Americana**

1885–1947

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/entam.html>]

**Entomol. Arch. (Thon's)**

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlix

**Entomol. Generalis**

1978–2002

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/entgen.html>]

**Entomol. Germanica**

1974–1978

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/entgerm.html>]

**Entomol. Mag.**

1832–1838

Evenhuis, 1997 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/Ent.Mag.html>]

**Entomol. Mitt.**

1912–1928

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/Ent.Mitt.html>]

1927, vol. 16

Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 277**Entomol. News**

1890–1931

Evenhuis, 2013 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/entnews.html>]**Entomol. Weekly Intell.**

1856–1861

Classey, 1957, *Entomol. Gaz.* 8: 216–217**Entomon**

1949

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/entomon.html>]**Eos**Gómez Bustillo, 1978, *Note Divulg. Ist. Entomol. Agrar. Univ. Napoli (Portici)*  
1(3): 139–140**Evolution**, 1927–1931Cain, 2003, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 30: 168–171Cain, 2003, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 30: 298**Ezheg. Zool. Muz.**Asanovich *et al.*, 2006, *Zoosyst. Ross.* 15(2): 195–213

1896–1932

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 22 on CD-ROM)**Falco**

1905–1930

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 336–337**Faune de France**

Diptera volumes

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 564–565**The Field**

1888–1897, vols. 72–89

Toms, 1897, *Sport. Guns & Gunpowders*: 13ff

**Field Mus. Zool. Series**

1895–1949

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 35 on CD-ROM)**Field Mus Ornithol. Series**

1896–1916

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 36 on CD-ROM)**Fieldiana**

1943–1979

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 37 on CD-ROM)**Flies Nearctic Region**

1980–2004

Hall & Evenhuis, *Flies Nearctic Reg.* V(13): 715–716Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/flies-nearctic.html>]**Folia Heyrovskayana**

1992–2003

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/folheyrov.html>]**Forktail**

1986–2010

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 38 on CD-ROM)**Les Fonds de la Mer**, 1861–1887,Iredale, 1921, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 14: 202–203Winckworth, 1941, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 24: 149–151Winckworth, 1946, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 26: 179Rehder, 1946, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 27: 74–75Coan *et al.*, 2013 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]**Le Frelon**Gaedike & Behne, 2008, *Entomol. Bl. Biol. Syst. Kaefer* 103: 87–122.**Gastropodia**Kabat & Petit, 2007, *Zootaxa* 1589: 1–21**Gen. Appl. Ent.**

1978–2003

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/genapplent.html>]

**Le Gerfaut**

1974–1996

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 39 on CD-ROM)**Graellsia**

Gómez Bustillo, 1978, *Note Divulg. Ist. Entomol. Agrar. Univ. Napoli* (Portici) 1(3):  
139–140

**Hamadryad**Das, 1997, *Hamadryad*, 22: 64**Herpet. Notices**

Nos. 1–3, 1912

Barbour, 1917, *Occas. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan* 44: 1–9**Hilgardia**Anonymous, 1968, *List of Available Hilgardia*: 1–45**Horae Soc. Entomol. Ross.**

1859–1908

Oshanin, 1910, *Horae Soc. Entomol. Ross.* 38(Suppl.): 1–13Standfuss & Kerzhner, 2004, *Entomofauna*, 25(14): 237–248

1862–1932

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/horaesocentross.html>]**Hyogo Biol.**

1950, vol. 1

Brown & Yasumatsu, 1951, *Mushi* 22: 93–95Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 116: 69**[The] Ibis**

[method of publication]

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 10

1930–1990

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 40 on CD-ROM)**Indo-Malay. Zool.**

1984–1990

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/indomalayzool.html>]



**Insecta Mundi**

1985–2004

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/insectamundi.html>]**Insects of Micronesia**

1954–1988

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs.*(Bibliogr.): 888

1954–1996

Evenhuis, 1997 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/InsMicro.html>]**Insects of Mongolia**

1972–1990

Kerzhner, 1993, *Zoosyst. Rossica* 2(2): 246Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/insmongol.html>]**Insecutor Inscitiae Mentruus**

1913–1927

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/insecutor.html>]**Int. Congr. Ornithol.**

1884–1929

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 295–296**Int. J. Ent**

1983–1985

Evenhuis, 1997 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/pacinsects.html>]**“Iris” (Dresden)**Marks, 1960, *J. N.Y. Entomol. Soc.* 68: 199–207**Isis (Oken’s)**Kertesz, 1986, *Isis* 77: 497–503

1834

Poche, 1920, *Arch. Naturgesch.* 85(A): 5: 68–69**J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.**Fox *in* Nolan, 1913, *Index J. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*: vii–ixMeisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 142–144Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/jacadnatsci.html>]

1821–1831, vols. 1–6

Philipps, 1841, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1: 57–59

**J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal**

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxv  
1832  
Prinsep, 1833, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal* 1: vii–x  
1832–1863  
*Dickinson et al., 2011, Priority! (Table 42 on CD-ROM)*  
1837–1863  
Pittie & Dickinson, 2006, *Bull. Brit. Ornithol. Club* 126(3): 196–199  
Bird papers only  
Dickinson & Pittie, 2005, *Zool. Med.* 80–5(3): 113–124

**J. Aust. Entomol. Soc.**

- 1967–1995  
Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/jaustentsoc.html>]

**J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.**

- Pittie, 2003, *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 100: 589–613

**J. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.**

- 1834–1863  
Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 465–466  
Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/jbostsocnathist.html>]

**J. Conchylol.**

- 1850–1899  
Woodward, 1897, *Zool. Rec.* 33 (Moll.): 3  
Sykes, 1897, *J. Malacology* 6: 15  
Winckworth, 1936, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 22: 153–156  
Fischer-Piette, 1937, *J. Conchylol.* 81: 88–92  
Winckworth, 1937, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 22: 352

**J. Ent.**

- 1960–1866  
Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/journent.html>]

**J. Entomol. (B)**

- 1971–1976  
Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/jentb.html>]

**J. Entomol. Soc. S. Afr.**

- 1939–1992  
Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/jentsocsafr.html>]

**J. Entomol. Zool.**

- 1909–1951  
Evenhuis, 1997 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/J.Ent.Zool.html>]

**J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.**

1905–1941

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 25 on CD-ROM)**J. Helminthology**

1923–1947, Vols. 1–21

Lieper, 1948, *J. Helminthol.* 22: 61–62**J. Hist. Nat.**

1792

Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 65–66**J. Hymenopt. Res.**

1994, vol. 3

Menke, 1994, *Sphecos* 28: 3**J. Mus. Godeffroy**

1873–1910

Bieler & Petit, 2012, *Zootaxa* 3511: 1–80**J. Nat. Hist.**

1967–2003

Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa*, 385: 1–68Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/jnathist.html>]

1980–1990

Anonymous, 1991, *J. Nat. Hist.* 25: 267–268

1991–1992

Anonymous, 1993, *J. Nat. Hist.* 27: 254**J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam**

1914–1924

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 50 on CD-ROM)**J. Nat. Hist. Soc. W. Aust.**

1910–1915, vols. 3–5

Watson, 1945, *J. R. Soc. W. Aust.* 29: 174**J. Ornithol.**

1861, 1862, 1869

Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 383–384**J. Portland Soc. Nat. Hist.**

1862–1869

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 728

**J. Proc. Entomol. Soc. Lond.**

1840–1847

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxiii**J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.**

1839–1886

Jackson, 1888, *Gen. Ind. Vols. 1–20 J. Linn. Soc.*: v–viiKappel, 1896, *Gen. Ind. first twenty vols. J. (Zool.)*: vGage & Stearn, 1988, *Bicent. Hist. Linn. Soc.*: 213–218

1865

Freeman, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 6(4): 293**J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)**Kappel, 1896, *Gen. Index first twenty vols. J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)*: v–vii**J. Queensl. Entomol. Soc.**

1962–1966

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/jqueenslandentsoc.html>]**J. R. Soc. W. Aust.**

1914–1942, vols. 1–28

Watson, 1945, *J. R. Soc. W. Aust.* 29: 175**J. Sci. Math. Phys. Nat. (Lisboa)**

1866–1927

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 41 on CD-ROM)**J. Siam Soc., Nat. Hist. Suppl.**

1926–1938

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 50 on CD-ROM)**J. Thail. Res. Soc., Nat. Hist. Suppl.**

1939–1942

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 50 on CD-ROM)**J. W. Aust. Nat. Hist. Soc.**, 1904–1909, vols. 1–6Watson, 1945, *J. R. Soc. W. Aust.* 29: 174**J. Yamashina Inst. Ornithol.**

1979–2008

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 49 on CD-ROM)**Jahrb. Conchyol.**

1877–1888

Maassen, 2003, *De Kreukel* 39: 131–132

**Jahrb. Dtsch. Malakozool. Ges.**

1877–1888, vols. 4–14

Maassen, 2003, *De Kreukel* 39(8): 131–132**Jahrb. Gewächskd.**

1818–1820, vol. 1

Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 59**Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull.**

1932–1953

Anonymous, 1954, *Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull.* 36: [inside front cover]**Konowia**

1922–1939

Evenhuis, 1997 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/konowia.html>]**Lansania**Tennent *et al.*, 2008, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 35: 252–280**Lingnaam Agric. Rev.**

1923–1927, vols. 1–4

Anonymous, 1931, *Lingnan Sci. J.* 10: 535–536Evenhuis, 2005 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/lingnan.html>]**Lingnan Sci. J.**

1927–1931, vols. 5–10

Anonymous, 1931, *Lingnan Sci. J.* 10: 535–536

1927–1952, vols. 1–23

Evenhuis, 2005 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/lingnan.html>]

1930–1931, vols. 7, 8, 9

Howard, 1931, *Science* 73: 591–592**Linnaea Ent.**

1846–1866

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/linnent.html>]

**Mag. Ges. Nat. Freunde Berl., 1807–1818**

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxiii

**Mag. Insektenkd.** (Illiger's)

1807, vol. 6

McHenry, 1963, *J. Lepid. Res.* 2: 232

**Mag. Merkwürdigen Neuen Resiebeschreibungen**

McKinley, 1994, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 21: 407–413

**Mag. Nat. Hist.**

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 1–2

Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 385: 1–68

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/magnathist.html>]

**Magasin de Zoologie**

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxv–lxxxvi

**Magazine of Zoology and Botany**

Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 385: 1–68

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/magzoolbot.html>]

**Malacologia**

Coan, 2008, *Malacologia*, 50: 361

**Medical Repository**

1797–1824

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 66–67

**Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersb.**

Ricker, 1908, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 21: 11

Sci. Phys., ser. 5, 1809–1830

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 44 on CD-ROM)

Sci. Phys., ser. 6, 1830–1859

Steenis-Kruseman & Stearns, 1954, *Fl. Males.* 1(4): cc–cci

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 44 on CD-ROM)

Sci. Phys., ser. 7, 1859–1897

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 45 on CD-ROM)

**Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. Boston**

1785–1873

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 41

**Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar** (Ser. A, B, E)

Viette, 1973, *Bull. Acad. Sci. Malgache* 50(2): 77–92.

**Mem. Mus. Victoria**

1983–2008

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 47 on CD-ROM)**Mem. Natl. Mus. Melbourne**

1906–1983

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 46 on CD-ROM)**Mém. Sci. Math. Phys. Nat., Akad. Nauk SSSR**

1830–1859, vols. 1–10

Ricker, 1908, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 21: 11–18**Mem. Soc. Entomol. Ital.**Poggi, 2008, *Mem. Soc. Entomol. Ital.* 87: 157–188**Mém. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris**

1823–1834, vols. 1–5

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: c**Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris**

1822–1827

Cowan, 1969, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 152–154**Mem. Wernerian Nat. Hist. Soc.**

1811–1839

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvii–xlviiiMathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 144

1817

Stearn, 1960, *Intro. R. Brown's Prodr.*: xxx

1821

Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci.* 65**Mich. Acad. Sci. (Ann. Rep. and Papers)**McVaugh, 1963, *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts, Lett.* 38: 35–43**Minutes Conchol. Club S. Cal.**Burch, 1946, *Min. Conchol. Club S. Cal.* 65: 8**Misc. Ent.**

1892–1940

Le Moult & Bernardi, 1943, *Misc. Entomol.* 40: 73–85**Misc. Rep. Yamashina Inst. Ornithol. Zool.**

1952–1978

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 48 on CD-ROM)

**Mon. Am. J. Geol. Nat. Sci.**

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 526–530

**Moniteur Indes-Or. Occid.**

Kottelat, 2011, *Ichthy. Explor. Freshw.* 22: 26–27

**Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. Paris**

Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* (1) 1: xlii

Sherborn, 1914, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 13: 365–368

**Mus. Senckenberg**

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 96

**Myia**

1999, vols. 9, 10

Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa*, 2373: 204, 219

**Naturae Novitates**

1879–1944

Schmid, 1984, *Taxon* 33: 636–654

**Nat. Hist. Bull. Siam Soc.**

1947–2005

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 50 on CD-ROM)

**Nat. Hist. Bull. Thail. Res. Soc.**

1944

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 50 on CD-ROM)

**Naturwiss. Abhand.** (Haidinger's)

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xciv

**Natuur- Geneeskd. Arch. Nér Indië**

Kottelat, 2011, *Ichthy. Explor. Freshw.* 22: 25–90

**Natuurkd. Tijdschr. Ned-Indië**

Kottelat, 2011, *Ichthy. Explor. Freshw.* 22: 27–90

**Nat. Pocket Mag.**

1789–1802

Hindwood, 1933, *Emu* 22: 198–204



**La Naturaleza**

1869–1912

Smith, 1942, *Lloydia* 5: 95–96**Naturalist**

1875–1940

Bayford, 1940, *Naturalist* 1940: 203–204, 228–232**Naturforscher**

1777–1804

Cassin, 1866, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1866: 35**Naumannia**

1849–1858

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 16Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 98**Nautilus**Baker, 1904, *Nautilus* 48: 60–67, 69Coan & Harasweych, 1993, *Nautilus* 106: 174–180**Ned. Kruidkundig Arch.**

1846–1951

Steenis-Kruseman & Stearns, 1954, *Fl. Males.* 1(4): cciii–cciv**Ned. Tijdschr. Dierkd.**Pieters & Dickinson, 2005, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 32: 107–109**Neue Beitr. Syst. Insektenkd.**

1916–1927

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/neuebeitrage.html>]**North Am. Fauna**

1889–1891, vols. 1–5

Bryant, 1892, *Zoe* 3: 202

1941–1969 (vols. with birds only)

Banks, 1971, *Auk* 88: 676**Nota Lepid.**

vols. 1–30

Gaedicke, 2008, *Nota Lepid.* 31(1): 79–162**Notes Entomol. Chinoise**

1929–1949

Evenhuis, 2002 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/notes-chinoise.html>]

**Notes Leyden Mus.**

Dickinson, 2005, *Zool. Meded.* 79: 1–7

**Notizbl. Hessisch. Landesamt Bodenforsch.**

1850–1952

Kutscher, 1953, *Notizbl. Hess. L.-Amt Bodenforsch.* 81: 42–51

**Notornis**

1943–1964, 2007–2009

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 51 on CD-ROM)

**Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leopold.-Carol. Nat. Cur.**

Niegebauer, 1860, *Gesch. K. Leopold.-Carol. Dtsch. Acad.*: 1–336

**Nova Acta Reg. Soc. Sci. Upsal.**

Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 316

**Novit. Zool.**

1894–1948

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/novitzool.html>]

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 52 on CD-ROM)

**Nyt Mag. Naturvidensk.**

Lyngé, 1925, *Nyt Mag. Naturvidensk.* 88: i–xxxv

**Nytt Mag. Naturvidensk.**

Lid, 1951, *Nytt Mag. Naturvidensk.* 88: 1–4

**Oceania**

1930–1970

Elkin, 1970, *Oceania* 40: 245–279

**Ohio J. Sci.**

1930–1942

Miller, 1942, *Ohio J. Sci.* 42: 236

**L'Oiseau**

1931–1993

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 53 on CD-ROM)

**Opusc. Entomol. (Thomson's)**

Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 312–313

**Ornithol. Vestnik**

1910–1917

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 55 on CD-ROM)**Ornitol. Colombiana**

2003–2008

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 54 on CD-ROM)**Ostrich, The**

1918–date

Brain, 1998, *Austin Roberts*, pp. 1–180**Ottawa Nat.**

1887–1900, vols. 1–2, 9–14

Cody & Boivin, 1954, *Can. Field-Nat.* 68: 130–132

1905–2010

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 56 on CD-ROM)**Pac. Insects**

1959–1982

Evenhuis, 1997 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/pacinsects.html>]**Pac. Insects Monogr.**

1964–1986

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/pacinsmon.html>]**Pacific Railroad Surveys** [zoology reports]

1857–1859

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 213–216**Paléontol. Fr.**

1840–1850

Sherborn, 1899, *Geol. Mag.* 1899: 223**Pan-Pacific Ent.**

1924–1965

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/panpacent.html>]**Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.**

1923–1951, vols. 1–35

McVaugh, 1953, *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.* 38: 35–43

**Pastime**

1883–1885, vols. 1–3

McAtee, 1932, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 45: 23–28**Periódico Zoológico**

1874–1881

Acosta, 2006, *Misc. Acad. Nac. Ciencias, Córdoba* 105: 3–23Breure & Miquel, 2012, *Zootaxa* 3572: 18**Phila. Med. Phys. J.**

1804–1809

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 107–111**Philipp. J. Sci.**

1906–1926

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 57 on CD-ROM)**Physiogr. Sällsk. Handl.**

1770–1780

Gertz, 1940, *Kungl. Fysiografiska Sällskapet i Lund 1772–1940*Dal, 1996, *Sveriges zoologiska litteratur*, p. 1–370

1776 [1781], vol. 1(3)

Tyrberg, 1998, *Bull. Brit. Ornithol. Club* 118: 56–57

1776–1786

Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 316**Physiogr. Sällsk. Tidskr.**

1837–1838

Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 316**Pomona Coll. J. Ent.**

1910–1912

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/pomonacolljent.html>]**Pomona J. Ent.**

1909

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/pomonajent.html>]**Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.**Phillips, 1841, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1(3): 57–59Fox in Nolan, 1913, *Index J. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*: ix–xivMeisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 145Hardy, 1986, *Coleopt. Bull.* 40: 357–358

1877–1896

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 58 on CD-ROM)

**Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. Boston**

1848–1868

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 41–42**Proc. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.**

1849–1860

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 54–83**Proc. Am. Philos. Soc.**

1771–1869

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 9**Proc. Berwick. Nat. Club**

1834–1850

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxiv**Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.**

1841–1866

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 466–470

1879–1883, vols. 20–21

Mann, 1883, *Psyche* 4: 31–32**Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.**

1854–1868

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 149–157**Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. Archaeol. Soc.**

Vols. 1–61

Sykes, 1941, *Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. Archaeol. Soc.* 62: 34–36**Proc. Elliott Soc. Sci. Art, 1853–1890**Woodward, 1904, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 2: 523**Proc. Entomol. Soc. Brit. Columb.**Leech, 1942, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Brit. Columb.* 38: 29–36**Proc. Entomol. Soc. Lond.**Kraatz, 1881, *Dtsch. Entomol. Z.* 25: 239Wheeler, 1912, *Trans. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 1912: 750**Proc. Entomol. Soc. Phila.**

1861–1867

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 291–292Brown, 1964, *Trans. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 89: 305–308Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/procentsocphila.html>]

**Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.**

1886–1968

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/procentsocwash.html>]**Proc. Essex Inst.**

1848–1870

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 87–88**Proc. Geol. Assoc. Lond.**Sherborn, 1918, *Proc. Geol. Assoc.* 30: 161**Proc. Hawaii. Entomol. Soc.**

1906–1993

Evenhuis, 1995, *Proc. Hawaii. Entomol. Soc.* 32: 39–44Evenhuis, 1997 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/prochientsoc.html>]**Proc. Ill. Nat. Hist. Soc.**

1858–1862

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 279–281**Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.**

vols. 1–44

Anderson *et al.*, 1940, *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* 46: 36–38**Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.**Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 108

1875–1887, vols. 1–13

Fletcher, 1896, *Proc. Linn. Soc. NSW* (2) 10: 533–536

1875–1925, vols. 1–50

Anonymous, 1929, *Proc. Linn. Soc. NSW* [Index to 1–50]: v–vii]**Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.**

1893–1943, vols. 1–24

Winckworth, 1943, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 25: 131**Proc. Nat. Hist. Dublin**

1856

Nelson, 2002, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 29: 399–402**Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club**

1899–1929

Barbour, 1929, *Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club* 10: i–ii

1899–1947

Batchelder, 1947, *Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club* 24: i–iii

**Proc. New York Hist. Soc.**

1817–1819

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 105**Proc. Palaeontol. Soc. Lond.**

(The dates of volumes are printed with annual “List of Members”)

**Proc. Pac. Coast Entomol. Soc.**

1921–1931

Essig, *et al.*, 1951, *Pan-Pac. Entomol.* 27: 106–109**Proc. Portland Soc. Nat. Hist.**

1862–1869

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 728**Proc. R. Entomol. Soc. London**

1926–1936

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/procrentsoc.html>]**Proc. R. Phys. Soc. Edinb.**

1862–1863 [= 1864]

Greene, 1865, *Zool. Rec.* 1: 621**Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.**Palmer, 1904, *N. Am. Faun.* 23: 18Anonymous, 1947, *Bull. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 193: 1–306Anonymous, 1971, *Bull. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 298: 1–77

(preprints), 1890–1897

Blackwelder, 1952, *Syst., Zool.* 1: 86–89**Proc.-Verb. Soc. Malacol. Belg.**Backhuys, 1985, *Meded. Werkgr. Tert. Kwart. Geol.* 22: 173–188**Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.**Sclater, 1893, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1893: 435Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust. (Bibliogr.)*: 109Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 358Cowan, 1973, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 6: 293–294Edwards, 1976, *Zool. Soc. Lond. 1826–1976*: 253–267Dickinson, 2005, *J. Zool. Lond.* 266: 427–430

1830–1926

Duncan, 1937, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (A)* 1937: 71–84

1887–1888

Dickinson, 2004, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 31: 168–169

**Prodromus Faun. Zeylan.**

Pethiyagoda & Manamendra-Arachchi, 1997, *J. S. Asian. Nat. Hist.* 2(2): 217–246

**Prof. Pap. U.S. Geol. Soc.**

Anonymous, 1963, *Publ. U.S. Geol. Soc.*, 1879–1961: 457 pp.

Anonymous, 1972, *Publ. U.S. Geol. Soc.*, 1962–1970: 586 pp.

Anonymous, 1981, *Publ. U.S. Geol. Soc.*, 1971–1981

**Psyche**

1874–1947

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/psyche.html>]

**Queensl. J. Agric. Sci.**

1952, vol. 1(8)

Hardy, 1956, *Proc. Hawaii. Entomol. Soc.* 16: 70–71

**Rec. Aust. Mus.**

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (bibliogr.): 100

**Rep. Calif. Geol. Surv.**

1851–1880

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 161–163

**Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. Massachusetts**

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Animalium* (2) 1: lxxxvii

**Rep. Geol. Surv. Ontario**

1893 [= 1895]

Miller, 1897, *N. Am. Geol.* 1897 (App. 2): 719

**Rep. N.Y. State Mus.** [early reports]

Ruedemann, 1936, *Science* 84: 373–374

**Rep. U.S. Dep. Agric.**

Comstock, 1880, *Rep. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 1880: 275

**Rev. Bras. Biol.**

1943–1945, vols. 3–5

Anonymous, 1946, *Rev. Bras. Biol.* 6: 145



**Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.**

- Etcheverry, 1985, *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 58: 83–92  
 Etcheverry, 1988, *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 61: 89–126  
 vol. 44  
 Martin & Jara, 1988, *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 61: 87–88  
 Vicente Pérez, 1968, *Rev. Chil. Entomol.* 6: 135–136

**Rev. Cient. (Soc. Sci. Chili)**

- Etcheverry, 1989, *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 62: 146–147

**Rev. Entomologia (Rio de Janeiro)**

1931–1951

- Evenhuis, 2013 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/revista-ent.html>]

**Rev. Entomologique (Silbermann's)**

- Hayek, 1983, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 11: 207–208  
 Nagel & Schmidlin, 2014, *Zootaxa* 3794: 87–107

**Rev. Zool. Soc., Cuvier.**

[general method of publication]

- David & Peterson, 2010, *Zool. Bibliogr.* 1: 3–5  
 1838–1848  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 18  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust. (Bibliogr.)*: 115  
 1838–1872  
 Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 59 on CD-ROM)

**Rec. Zool. Surv. India**

2010, Vol. 109(3)

- Das & Deuti, 2011, *Curr. Herpetology* 30: 69–73.

**Russian Entomol. Journal**

1993–1999

- Anonymous, 1999, *Russian Entomol. J.* 8(1): 52  
 1993–2011  
 Anonymous, 2011, *Russian Entomol. J.* 20(2): 210  
 1993–2012

- Anonymous, 2012, *Russian Entomol. J.* 21(1): 88  
 Evenhuis, 2012 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/russentj.html>]

**Sarawak Mus. J.**

1911–1982

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 60 on CD-ROM)**Schr. Ges. Naturforsch. Freunde Berl.**Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxiii

1790–1792

Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 77

1792, vol. 10

Dall, 1907, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 59: 367**South Afr. Anim. Life**

1955–1981

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/safranimlife.html>]**South Afr. Quart. J.**Newton, 1868, *Ibis* (2) 4: 265–271Newton, 1868, *Ibis* (2) 4: 502–503**South Aust. Nat.**

vols. 11–14

Anonymous, 1933, *South Aust. Nat.* 15: 31**South Aust. Ornithol.**Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 126**Schweiz. Naturforsch. Ges.**

1823–1864

Müller, 1872, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 1872: xxxviii**Smithson. Contrib. Knowledge**

1848–1867

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 26–27**Smithson. Misc. Coll**

1862–1867

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 27**Spixiana**

[1986], Suppl. 11

Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 369**Stett. Entomol. Ztg.**

1840–1857

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/stettentztg.html>]

**Stray Feathers**

1872–1899

Pittie, 2006, *Indian Birds* 2(5): 132–136  
vol. 9Saunders, 1882, *Zool. Rec.* 18 (Aves): 3**Studia Dipterologica**

1994–2009, vols. 1–15

Menzel *et al.*, 2010, *Fly Times* 44: 9–11**Studia Dipterologica Suppl.**

1997–2009, vols. 1–18

Menzel *et al.*, 2010, *Fly Times* 44: 9–11**Stylops**

1932–1935

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/stylops.html>]**Tenthredo**

1936–1941

Evenhuis, 2002 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/tenthredo.html>]**Tijdschr. Ent (= Versl. Ned. Entomol. Ver.)**MacGillavry, 1932, *Tijdschr. Entomol.* 75: 229MacGillavry, 1933, *Entomologist* 8: 527.Nieuwerkerken & Huijbregts, 2007, *Tijdschr. Entomol.* 150: 245–261

1857–1895

Barendrecht, 1957, *Tijdschr. Entomol.* 100: 1–4

1863–1884

Pieters & Dickinson, 2005, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 32: 107–108**Tijdschr. Ned Indië**

1838–1902

Kottelat, 2011, *Ichthy. Explor. Freshw.* 22: 31–90**Tidskr. Jägare och Naturf.**Dal, 1996, *Sveriges Zool. Litt.* 313**Tori**

1915–1986

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 61 on CD-ROM)

**Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis**

1857–1868

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 249–250**Trans. Albany Inst.**Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 433**Trans. Am. Entomol. Soc.**

vols. 1–10

Brown, *Trans. Am. Entomol. Soc.* 90: 313–321**Trans. Am. Philos. Soc.**

1771–1869

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 8–9

1869

Gilbert, 1971, *Copeia* 1971: 474–475**Trans. Chicago Acad. Sci.**

1867–1869

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 259–260**Trans. Entomol. Soc. Lond.**Wheeler, 1912, *Trans. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 1912: 750–767

1805–1832

Griffin, 1940, *Proc. R. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* (A) 15: 61–68

1840–1846

Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 82

1877

Dunning, 1877, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 13: 259**Trans. Entomol. Soc. N.S.W.**Andrewes, 1931, *Cat. Indian Ins.* 18: vii

1863–1873

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/transentsocnsw.html>]**Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv.**

1834–1835

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 539–542**Trans. Ill. St. Agric. Soc.**

1855–1868

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 171**Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.**Mathews, 1919, *Birds Aust.* 7: 471, 477Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (bibliogr.): 138

Gage & Stearn, 1988, *Bicent. Hist. Linn. Soc.*: 213–218  
1791

Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 81–82

1791–1875

Raphael, 1970, *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.* 2: 61–76

**Dickinson et al., 2011, *Priority!* (Table 62 on CD-ROM)**

1810–1811, vol. 10

Stearns, 1960, *Intro. R. Brown's Prodr.*: xxxii

1819, vol. 12(2)

Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 60

1834–1837, vol. 17

Stearns, 1956, *Fl. Males. Bull.* 12: 491

**Trans. Lit. Philos. Soc. N.Y.**

1815–1826

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 224–226

**Trans. N.Y. State Agric. Soc.**

1842–1866

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 543–546

1855, vol. 14

Oswald & Penny, 1991, *Occas. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 147: 1–94

Ward et al., 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomol.* 166: 175

**Trans. Ottawa Field Nat. Club**

1880–1887, vols. 1–2

Cody & Boivin, 1954, *Can. Field-Nat.* 68: 129–130

**Trans. Proc. R. Soc. NZ**

Creeswell, 1978, *Trans. Proc. R. Soc. NZ, Author Index*: 1–131

**Trans. Royal. Soc. Edinb.**

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr., Nat. Hist.* 1: 142

**Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond.**

Peavot, 1913, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1913: 814

1830–1926

Duncan, 1937, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (A)* 1937: 71–84

**Treubia**

1919–2008

**Dickinson et al., 2011, *Priority!* (Table 63 on CD-ROM)**

**Trudy. Zool. Muz.**

Asanovich et al., 2006, *Zoosyst. Ross.* 15(2): 195–213

**U.S.D.A., Rep. Ent.**

1879

Comstock, 1881, *U.S.D.A. Rep. Entomol.* 1880: 275**Univ. Texas Studies**

[1967], no. 6615

Evenhuis & Thompson, 2004, *Bishop Mus. Bull.* 12: 192**The Veliger**

2001–2010, vols. 44–51

Anonymous, 2010 [<http://www.theveliger.org/volumes.html>]**Venus**Malacol. Soc. Jpn., 1979, *Checklist, N. Gen. Spec. Auth. Index, Dates Publ.*: 116 pp.**Verh. XI Int. Kongr. Ent.**Coulson *et al.*, 1965, *USDA Agric. Handb.* 276: 1245Evenhuis & Thompson, 2004, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 12: 189**Verh. Batav. Genootsch.**

1791

Steenis-Kruseman, 1960, *Fl. Males. Bull.* 15: 742

1844–1860

Kottelat, 2011, *Ichthy. Explor. Freshw.* 22: 26–90**Verh. Ges. Nat. Freunde Berl., 1819–1829**Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxiii**Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- en Volenkund.**

1840–1847

Mathews, 1912, *Austral Avian Rec.* 1: 24**Verh. Nat. Geschied. Ned. Overzee. Bezitt.**Mathews, 1912, *Austral Avian Rec.* 1: 23–24Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxviiiHusson & Holthuis, 1955, *Zool. Med.* 34: 17–24Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 15 on CD-ROM)

**Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien**

1875

Rye, 1877, *Zool. Rec.* 12: 271*Versl. Ned. Entomol. Ver.* [see Tijdschr. Ent.]**Weekly Ent.**

1862–1863

Classey, 1957, *Entomol. Gaz.* 8: 216–217Gardiner, 1988, *Entomol. Gaz.* 39: 287–291**West Am. Sci.**

1884–1921

Coan, 1966, *Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist.* 14: 91–96Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/westamsci.html>]**Wien. Entomol. Monatschr.**

1857–1864

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/wiententmonat.html>]**The Wilson Bulletin**

1889–2010

Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 63 on CD-ROM)**Wing's South. Sci. Rec.**

1880–1886

Stenis-Kruseman & Stearns, 1954, *Fl. Males.* 1(4): ccxix**Zeitschrift für Entomologie**

1839–1844

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/zeitent.html>]**Zool. Journal**

1824–1835

Mathews, 1919, *Birds Aust.* 7: 473Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 27Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 148Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/zoolj.html>]Dickinson *et al.*, 2011, *Priority!* (Table 65 on CD-ROM)

**Zool. Mag. (Wiedemann's)**

1817–1823

Evenhuis & Pont, 2013, *Zootaxa* 3638(1): 1–75**Zool. Record**

1864–1946

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/zoolrec.html>]**Zoosyst. Ross.**

1993–2003

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/zoolsystross.html>]